

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
5932	Richardson	George Ernest	Lieutenant	Unknown		Unknown	Machine-Gun Corps					A Cashier at Barclay's Bank, King Street, SS					Gassed and wounded severely by 30 April 1918 - 'Gazette'. He enlisted in August 1914.			Tues. 30 April 1918	
6350	Richardson	E.H.	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				145 St. Vincent Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 20 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 21 May 1915	
6351	Richardson	Charles Henry	Gunner	69		March q. 1959 (SS)	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				145 St. Vincent Street, SS (in May 1915)						Birth registered in SS - June q. 1889. He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 20 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 21 May 1915	
6396	Richardson	John	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				96 Commercial Road, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI by 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 27 May 1915	
6443	Richardson	Alfred Allen	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				172 Eldon Street, SS (in May 1915)						Birth registered in SS - March q. 1894. He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 27 May 1915	
7220	Richardson	Albert Henry	AB	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Navy				66 Robinson Street, SS (in 1901)	An Assistant Butcher	Son of Mary A. Richardson (née Seagrove) and the late Robert Richardson of 66 Robinson Street, SS (in 1901). (She was born in Hook, Hampshire, and was a 46-year old widow in 1901).		[Great Uncle: James Seagrove - born in Hook, Hampshire (c. 1818), and 83 in 1901 (Corporation Foreman).]	Siblings (1901 ages; all born in SS): Mary Annie (22; A Dressmaker), James Seagrove (20; SS - December q. 1880; A Plumber), Robert Rayner (17; SS - An Apprentice Joiner) and Lilian (14; September q. 1886).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1889. His parents' marriage was registered in Tynemouth - June q. 1877.	Robinson Street Roll of Honour, SS	Wed. 20 November 1918		
5330	Riches	H.	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Field Artillery				34 Duke Street, Jarrow		Son of Mr. and Mrs. Riches of 34 Duke Street, Jarrow				Wounded in March or April 1918 (Jarrow Express). Formerly a member of 2nd Jarrow Troop Boy Scouts (Presbyterian).			Fri. 19 April 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
4562	Richings	Charles	AB	71 (Born: 5 June 1889)		March q. 1961 (Gateshead)	'A' Company, Hawke Bn. RND	TZ/1381 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 28)	4 Jubilee Terrace, Low Fell, Gateshead	A Miner (RND Service Record)		Margaret Richings (née Morris) of 4 Jubilee Terrace, Low Fell, Gateshead. (They were married in St. Oswald's Church, Hebburn, on 28 June 1913. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1913).	[3.4.1915 - In 'A' Company Hawke Bn. 10.10.15 - Admitted 15th GH, Alexandria (Pleurisy). 15.10.15 - Discharged to duty. 21.10.15 - Admitted 19th GH, Alexandria (Enteric Fever). 1.11.15 - Invalided to UK on HS 'Salta'. 15.11.15 - Admitted Haslar Hospital.]	Children (all registered in Gateshead): Norman (December q. 1914), Charles (March q. 1920), Albert (March q. 1922) & Sydney (December q. 1924).	Birth registered in Auckland - September q. 1889. Height: 5'2". Light brown hair. Brown eyes. C. of E. War Gratuity - £23/10s.	Hebburn Quay School ROH	RND Service Record		
6910	Rickinson	Frederick William	Gunner	63 (Born: 12 May 1884 - Cambridge Place, West Hartlepool)		June q. 1947 (SS)	Royal Garrison Artillery	104399	No 1914-5 Star		6 Surtees Street, Stranton, West Hartlepool (in 1891), 5 Lowthian Road, West Hartlepool (in 1901), and 56 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1911)		Son of Valentine and Isabella Rickinson (née Atkinson) of 5 Lowthian Road, West Hartlepool (in 1911)	Ethel Rickinson (née Ferguson). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 6 August 1928. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1928).	[His father, Valentine (A Chemist and Druggist), was born in Yarm, Yorkshire, on 31 October 1851 and was 59 in 1911. His mother, Isabella, was born in Edmondsley, Co. Durham, on 5 May 1858 and was 54 in 1911. They had been married for 31 years.]	Siblings (1901 ages; all born West Hartlepool): Charles H. (20; An Ironmonger), Albert E. (18; Postman), John P. (15; An Electrical Engineer), Emily (13), Robert Valentine (10) & Walter Herbert - Died in Chelsea, London; Sept. Q. 1970, 77 (8 (No. 6911)).	Born in West Hartlepool. Birth registered in Hartlepool - June q. 1884. Baptised in the Cambridge Place Wesleyan Methodist Chapel, West Hartlepool, on 28 May 1884.	Frederick Street Roll of Honour			
6911	Rickinson	Walter Herbert	Guardsman	77 (Born: 21 December 1892)		September q. 1970 (Chelsea, London)	Coldstream Guards	19177			6 Surtees Street, Stranton, West Hartlepool (in 1891), 5 Lowthian Road, West Hartlepool (in 1901), and 56 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1911)	A Warehouseman (in 1911)	Youngest son of Valentine and Isabella Rickinson (née Atkinson) of 5 Lowthian Road, West Hartlepool (in 1911)	Maggie O. Rickinson (née Hedley). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 24 February 1920. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1920).	[His father, Valentine (A Chemist and Druggist), was born in Yarm, Yorkshire, on 31 October 1851 and was 59 in 1911. His mother, Isabella, was born in Edmondsley, Co. Durham, on 5 May 1858 and was 54 in 1911. They had been married for 31 years.]	Siblings (1901 ages; all born West Hartlepool): Charles H. (20; An Ironmonger), Albert E. (18; Postman), Frederick William (16; Died: June q. 1947, aged 63 (No. 6910)), John P. (15; An Electrical Engineer), Emily (13) & Robert Valentine (10).	Born in West Hartlepool. Birth registered in Hartlepool - March q. 1893. He enlisted on 13 November 1915 and was discharged on medical grounds on 5 July 1919 - Gunshot Wound: Left leg amputated. He was awarded the Silver War Badge.	Frederick Street Roll of Honour			

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
89	Riddle	John	Corporal (Acting Corporal - SDGW)	23		16 July 1916 (Somme)	7/Yorkshire Regt. (Formerly 10/Yorkshire Regt.) (50 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)	14648	9 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	13 Handel Street, SS		Second son of James and Clara Riddle. (His father, James, died on 7 May 1946, aged 76. His mother, Clara, died on 16 February 1945, aged 76).		[Attacks on Quadrangle Support failed (8/7 and 9/7). Assisted 38th Division (on right) during attack on Mametz Wood (10/7).]	[Entrained at Grove Town for Saleux (15/7) and from there to billets at Molliens-Vidames. To Bellancourt (15/7), Dernancourt (22/7), Pommiers Redoubt (3/8).]	Born and E. in SS. Lived sometime at Brodrick Street (Upper), SS. There is a Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery (Section 1). B & S-in-L: James & Susanna Riddle (née Dunmore) - Married: SS, December q. 1921. Susanna died on 3 January 1939, aged 51.	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 3A and 3D	St. Michael's ROH, SS	Wed. 2 August 1916 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	'Illustrated Chronicle' 1916
719	Riddle	Robert	Private	23		12 July 1916 [CWGC] or 14 July 1916 ['Gazette'] (Somme)	1/NF (9 Brigade, 3rd Division)	19/1035	No 1914-5 Star	France	28 Bertram Street, SS	Readhead's Shipyard	Second son of Barbara and the late Joseph Riddle of 78 Edith Street, SS	Nellie Riddle (née Wood) of 28 Bertram Street, SS	[Attack on Bazentin-le-Grand (14/7) - in support of 13/King's Liverpool and 12/West Yorkshire Regts. - objective taken by 9.30 am. Casualties - 211.]	He had one child. Brothers: Sergeant Joseph Riddle (NF) & Willie. Sisters & B-in-L: Bella & Alex Ramsay, Barbara & Charles Hannant, Annie & Thomas Hornby of Pelton.	Born in North Shields. E. Newcastle. The 'Gazette' says he died on 14 July 1916 - Attack on Bazentin-le-Grand. Casualties - 211. (In Memoriam).	Dantzig Alley British Cemetery, Mametz. VII.O.6.	Readhead's Plaque	Mon. 29 January + Sat. 14 July 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5628	Riddle	Edward Gibson	Ship's Officer	Unknown		Unknown		Mercantile Marine			51 Westoe Parade, SS (in June and September 1915)					[The death of an 'Edward G. Riddle' was registered at Northumberland Central - June q. 1938, aged 47.]	Birth registered in SS - June q. 1890. He was a civilian internee at Ruhleben Camp, Germany, during the war.			Wed. 3 March 1915 + Thurs. 17 June 1915 + Sat. 25 September 1915	
6423	Riddle	John	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				18 Moffett Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers by 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 27 May 1915	
4323	Ridealgh	W.	Sergeant	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	Royal Engineers		1914-5 Star	France	Beaufront Terrace, SS		His mother lived in Wallsend in October 1916 - Jarrow Express.		[A week previous to being wounded he got shell-shock through a shell bursting close to him. He refused to leave his duties and was then wounded by shrapnel.]	[In Lord Derby's War Hospital, Warrington, where he had had a toe amputated - 'Gazette'.]	Wounded in action by 19 October 1916. Joined the Colours in September 1914 and was in France for about 15 months - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 20 October 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Wed. 15 November 1916	Wed. 15 November 1916
6915	Rider [Ryder]	Stephen Lister	2nd A.M. [Aircraft Mechanic ?] (Frederick Street ROH)	81		June q. 1954 (SS)					1 White House Yard, Dawdon, Co. Durham (1881), and 70 West Walpole Street, SS (in 1901 and 1911)	A Boilermaker (in 1911) [An Iron and Steel Boilersmith (in 1901)]	Son of Amos and Isabella Ryder	Elizabeth Ann Ryder (née Gibson) of 70 West Walpole Street, SS (in 1901). (They were married in St. Peter's Church, Bishopwearmouth, on 26 May 1895.) [She was 26 in 1901; B: Seaham Harbour.]	[His father Amos' death was registered in Easington - March q. 1878, aged 58. His mother, Isabella, was 51 in 1881.]	Siblings (1881 ages): Amos (19 (sic); Easington; June q. 1864) and Mary Ann (11; Easington; December q. 1869). [His name appears as 'S.L. Ryder' on the Frederick Street ROH + 1901 and 1911 Censuses.]	Born in Seaham Harbour, Co. Durham. Birth registered in Easington - September q. 1872. Daughter (1911 ages): Mary Ann (15; B: Seaham Harbour; Easington - September q. 1895) & Stephen Lister (10; B: SS - December q. 1900; Died: SS - June q. 1925, aged 24).	Frederick Street Roll of Honour			
7077	Ridge	Stephen	Private	76 (Born: 17 December 1881)		Buried: 1 March 1958	13/NF (62 Brigade, 21st Division)	3/10012	23 December 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	43 Berkley Street, Jarrow (in 1891), 9 South Street, Jarrow (in 1901, February 1915 and April 1918), 55 George Street, Spennymoor, Co. Durham (in 1917), and 35 Lawson Avenue, Primrose, Jarrow (in February 1958)	A Shipyard Labourer (in 1901) [An Iron Worker in February 1915] {A Furnaceman - Jarrow Cemetery Burial Index}	Son of Patrick (B: Ireland (c. 1841); a 'Lunatic' in 1901) and Mary Ridge (née King; B: Ireland (c. 1846)) of 43 Berkley Street, Jarrow (in 1891). [His mother, Mary, died in Jarrow - SS; March q. 1915, aged 68.]	Margaret Ridge (née Anderson). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 27 December 1919. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1919). [Margaret - Buried: 13 January 1958, aged 76 (13.32).]	[Siblings: Margaret (B: Ireland; c. 1873), Bridget (B: Jarrow; c. 1875; Died: SS - December q. 1922, aged 48) and Michael (B: Jarrow; SS - June q. 1979; Died: December q. 1897, aged 18).] {From January 1917 - working at blastfurnaces of Tudhoe Iron Co.}	Children: Stephen (SS; September q. 1920; Died: March q. 1949, aged 28 (Durham NE)) and Margaret (SS; March q. 1923; Died: 1980 [Harle]). [In France: 23 December 1915 to 4 July 1916 (194 days). Awarded the SWB. Discharged - 16.4.1918. Height: 5' 5".]	Born in Jarrow. Baptised in St. Bede's R.C.Church, Jarrow, on 25 December 1881. Enlisted in Liverpool on 6 February 1915. 1 July 1916 - Gunshot wound sustained while working his machine-gun in a frontline trench. Little finger of right hand amputated.	Jarrow Cemetery. 13.32.	St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 11 June 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
353	Ridley	Thomas	Private	Unknown		16 June 1915	1/NF (9 Brigade, 3rd Division)	6637	9 November 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	50½ George Street, SS						Born: Co. Durham. E. Newcastle.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 8 and 12. (Belgium).	St. Hilda's Memorial	Tues. 2 May 1916 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Tues. 2 May 1916
503	Ridley	John (Joseph - Enlistment Details)	Private	20		5 November 1917 (DOW - 'Gazette': 11.11.1920)	'C' Company, 25 (Tyneside Irish) /NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	25/1250	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	16 Military Road, SS	St. Hilda's Colliery	Son of John and Christiana Ridley of 16 Military Road, SS	Unmarried.		Sister Elizabeth + Brothers Willie and Jim. Sister and B-in-L: Mary and George Doling + niece Josephine.	Born: SS. E. Newcastle. Died at R.V. Hospital, Netley, Hampshire, of wounds R. in A. on 1 July 1916. (In Memoriam). Resided at 6 Military Road, SS, at the time of his enlistment (before 16 January 1915) - though this was probably really 16 Military Way.	St. Stephen's Churchyard. Special Memorial. (South Shields).		Sat. 16 January 1915 + Tues. 5 November 1918 + Thurs. 11 November 1920 + John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1898	Ridley	Edwin	Rifleman	35		14 August 1916 (Somme)	8/Rifle Brigade (41 Brigade, 14th (Light) Division)	S/11451	3 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	Hebburn.				[Arrived Longuevillette (1/8). To Dernancourt (7/8). Went forward via Pommiers Redoubt to positions in north-east corner of Delville Wood (13/8).]		Born in Gateshead. E. West Hartlepool, Co. Durham. R. Hebburn. His birth was registered in Gateshead during the March quarter of 1881.	Quarry Cemetery, Montauban. II.H.10.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	'Illustrated Chronicle' 1916

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
5361	Ridley	R.	Private	Unknown		West Yorkshire Regt.					17 Cobden Street, Jarrow		Son of Mrs. Ridley of 17 Cobden Street, Jarrow				'Missing' by the end of April 1918 (Jarrow Express) - presumably captured by the Germans and made a POW.			Fri. 3 May 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Sat. 4 May 1918	
6041	Ridley	Joseph	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				South Shields.						He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School - Admitted: 1 November 1897; Left: 17 July 1903.		Holy Trinity School Boys' ROH, SS (Served)		
4541	Rigby	Alexander	AB	Unknown (Born: 26 February 1895)		Unknown	RND	TZ/3744 (RNVr)			1 The Folly, West Boldon	Boldon Colliery [A Miner (RND Service Record)]	Son of Peter Rigby of 1 The Folly, West Boldon	Julia Rigby (née Thompson). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 31 July 1920. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1920).	[Enlisted: 27 January 1915. 9 March 1915 - Discharged to join Supply and Transport.]	Children: William (SS, June q. 1921) and Veronica J. (SS, March q. 1923).	Height: 5'5". Light hair. Hazel eyes. A Roman Catholic. Accident mark on right arm.		Boldon Colliery Miners' Club ROH	RND Service Record	
7212	Righton	Alfred Abbott	Petty Officer	66 (Born: 2 May 1892 - RN Service Record)		September q. 1958 (Chelmsford, Essex)	Royal Navy	1645/Ea			93 Robinson Street, SS (in 1911)	An Apprentice Engine-Fitter (in 1911)	Son of John Edgar Sladen Righton and Mary Elizabeth Righton (née Abbott) of 93 Robinson Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 13 October 1891. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1891).		[His father John Edgar Sladen's birth was registered in Melksham, Wiltshire - December q. 1861. He died in SS - March q. 1916, aged 54 (53 - GRO). His mother Mary E.'s death was registered in SS - September q. 1924, aged 51.]	Siblings (all registered in SS): John Hayman (December q. 1893 (No. 7213)), Edgar (June q. 1895 (No. 7214)), Annie Maria (September q. 1899), Maggie (December q. 1901), Marion (December q. 1903), Lily (June q. 1907) & Frederick (December q. 1908).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1892.		Robinson Street Roll of Honour, SS	Wed. 20 November 1918	
7213	Righton	John Hayman	AB	73		June q. 1967 (New Forset, Hampshire)	RND				93 Robinson Street, SS (in 1911)	An Apprentice Printer (in 1911)	Son of John Edgar Sladen Righton and Mary Elizabeth Righton (née Abbott) of 93 Robinson Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 13 October 1891. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1891).		[His father John Edgar Sladen's birth was registered in Melksham, Wiltshire - December q. 1861. He died in SS - March q. 1916, aged 54 (53 - GRO). His mother Mary E.'s death was registered in SS - September q. 1924, aged 51.]	Siblings (all registered in SS): Alfred Abbott (June q. 1892 (No. 7212)), Edgar (June q. 1895 (No. 7214)), Annie Maria (September q. 1899), Maggie (December q. 1901), Marion (December q. 1903), Lily (June q. 1907) & Frederick (December q. 1908).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1893.		Robinson Street Roll of Honour, SS	Wed. 20 November 1918	
7214	Righton	Edgar	Sapper	70 (Born: 19 May 1895)		10 July 1965	231st Company, Royal Engineers (Light Railway)	42898 and WR/283477			93 Robinson Street, SS (in 1911), and 36 Moffett Street, SS (in July 1965)	A Marine Engineer (in 1911) [A retired engineer in July 1965]	Son of John Edgar Sladen Righton and Mary Elizabeth Righton (née Abbott) of 93 Robinson Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 13 October 1891. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1891).	Elsie Righton (née Noble). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 19 July 1935. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1935).	[His father John Edgar Sladen's birth was registered in Melksham, Wiltshire - December q. 1861. He died in SS - March q. 1916, aged 54 (53 - GRO). His mother Mary E.'s death was registered in SS - September q. 1924, aged 51.]	Siblings (all registered in SS): John Hayman (December q. 1893 (No. 7213)), Annie Maria (September q. 1899), Maggie (December q. 1901), Marion (December q. 1903), Lily (June q. 1907) & Frederick (December q. 1908).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1895. He died in the Ingham Infirmary - a widower. Brother: Petty Officer Alfred Abbott, RN (SS; June q. 1892 (No. 7212)).	Cremated in SS' Crematorium on 13 July 1965	Robinson Street Roll of Honour, SS	Wed. 20 November 1918	
142	Riley	Edward	Private	30		30 July 1916 (Somme)	7/Border Regt. (51 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)	16014	24 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France			Son of Mary and the late Patrick Riley of 68 Dock Street, Tyne Dock			Sister: Maggie. Brother: Joe (in hospital).	Born: Tyne Dock. E. SS. The 'Gazette' says he died on 31 July 1916. He was attached to the Manchester Regt. when he died - 'Gazette'. (In Memoriam).	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 6A and 7C	St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Sat. 12 August 1916 + Tues. 31 July 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
528	Riley	James Hodgen	Fireman	27		13 January 1915	HMS Viknor (10th Cruiser Squadron)	Mercantile Marine Reserve (774011)	1914-5 Star		15 South Street, Jarrow (in 1911) and 7 Walter Street, Jarrow (in January 1915)	Boiler Fireman in a Shipyard (in 1911)	Son of Peter and Barbara Riley (née Norton) of 15 South Street, Jarrow. (They were married in Co. Galway, Ireland, on 21 November 1880).	Bridget Riley (née Callaghan) of 7 Walter Street, Jarrow. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 2 December 1914. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1914).	[His father, Peter (A Shipyard Labourer), was born in Gateshead (c. 1863) and died in Jarrow - SS; December q. 1929, aged 68. His mother, Barbara, was born in Co. Down, Ireland (c. 1864), and died in Jarrow - SS; March q. 1941, aged 77.]	Sister: Winifred - born in Burma, c. 1890. Brother: David (16 in 1911; B: SS; Apprentice Angle Iron Smith in a Shipyard). [His parents were married for 31 years & had 6 children, three still living in 1911]. [He attended St. Bede's R.C. School, Jarrow.]	Born in Dinaport. India. The 'Viknor' was an armed merchant cruiser which left Londonderry on 12 January 1915 and disappeared 11 miles west of Tory Island, Donegal, Ireland, with the loss of all 295 crewmen - having probably struck a German mine.	Plymouth Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference 9	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Tues. 26 January 1915 + Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Tues. 20 January 2015	
2273	Riley	Lancelot (Lance)	Private	23		7 November 1917 (DOW)	1st/4th (Territorial) Yorkshire Regt. (150 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	45105	No 1914-5 Star	France	45 Beech Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	A Clerk at Hebburn Colliery (in 1911)	Son of Rebecca Riley (née Hall) and the late Thomas Riley of 45 Beech Street, Jarrow. (Their marriage was registered in Stoke-on-Trent during the June quarter of 1880).	Unmarried.	[His mother, Rebecca, was born in Staffordshire and was a 54-year old Shop Keeper. She had been married for 31 years and had had eight children, seven still living.]	Sisters (1911 ages; both born in Jarrow): Helena (20; A Dressmaker) and Florence (12).	Born and E. in Jarrow (SS; June q. 1894).	Mendinghem Military Cemetery. III.AA.22. (Belgium).	Jarrow Library ROH	Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
2527	Riley	James	Gunner	26		17 June 1918 (Gas-Shell Poisoning)	5th Army Brigade RFA	770271	23 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	24 Wood Street, Hebburn Colliery (in 1911)	Hebburn Colliery [Shifter - 1911]	Son of Arthur Bernard and Isabella Riley (née Miller) of 24 Wood Street, Hebburn Colliery. (Their marriage was registered in Gateshead during the June quarter of 1885).	Isabella Riley (née Wilkinson) of 24 Wood Street, Hebburn Colliery. (They were married in St. Oswald's Church, SS, on 2 August 1913. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1913).	[His father, Arthur Bernard, was born in Toronto, Canada, and was a 49-year old Coal Miner (Hewer). His mother, Isabella, was born in Murton Colliery, Co. Durham, and was 45. They had been married for 26 years and had had 12 children, ten still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages): Christina (22; B: Gateshead), John William (20; B: Hebburn), Robert (16; B: Hebburn), Ralph (13), Arthur (11), Andrew (8), Isabella (5) and Matthew (3).	Born in Jarrow. E. Hebburn. He attended Hebburn Colliery School, leaving in 1906. Died from the effects of Gas-Shell Poisoning (Jarrow Express).	Terlincthun British Cemetery, Wimille. I.A.22.	Hebburn Colliery School ROH + Hebburn Colliery School ROH - 1915	Fri. 6 August 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 9 February 1917 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 28 June 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3288	Riley	Michael	Private	20 (Born: 10 February 1896).		28 March 1916	12/West Yorkshire Regt. (9 Brigade, 3rd Division)	17339	12 October 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	Davison Street, Boldon Colliery	Boldon Colliery	Son of Anthony and Catherine Riley (née Gilfoy) of Davison Street, Boldon Colliery. (Their marriage was registered in Sunderland during the March quarter of 1892).	Unmarried.			Born and E. in Jarrow. (Born in Primrose Hill Hospital, Jarrow). Formerly 15323 East Yorkshire Regt. [12/West Yorkshire Regt. were then in 9 Brigade, 3rd Division].	Elzenwalle Brasserie Cemetery. V.I.B.4. (Belgium).	St. Nicholas' Roll of Honour + Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial	Soldiers Died in the Great War	PHOTO (Vin Mullen)
3311	Riley	William	Private	30		24 September 1918	1st/9th (Territorial) DLI (CWGC = 2/DLI)	325774	No 1914-5 Star	France	57 Cuthbert Street, Blaydon (in 1911), and 107 Edward Street, Blaydon, Co. Durham	A Brick Yard Labourer (in 1911)	Son of John and Bridget Riley (née Ward) of 56 Cuthbert Street, Blaydon, Co. Durham. (Their marriage was registered in Gateshead during the March quarter of 1889).	Alice Riley (née Murphy) of 107 Edward Street, Blaydon, Co. Durham. (Their marriage was registered in Gateshead during the December quarter of 1913).	[His father, John, was born at Fatfield, Co. Durham, and was a 52-year old Joiner's Labourer (Co-Operative Society). His mother, Bridget, was born in Felling and was 50. They had been married for 23 years and had had five children, two still living.]	Brother: John - born in Hebburn and a 19-year old Brick Yard Labourer in April 1911.	Born in Jarrow. E. Newcastle. Formerly 9/7417 DLI. Children (all Gateshead): John (Sept. q. 1914), William (Sept. q. 1915), Caroline A. (June q. 1917) and Elizabeth (June q. 1919).	Vis-en-Artois Memorial. Panel 9.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3703	Riley	Lloyd James	AB	23 (Born: 24 April 1894)		18 October 1917 (DOW in 61st Casualty Clearing Station)	189th Brigade HQ. (Hawke Bn., attached 189th Brigade HQ, Army Pigeon Service)	TZ/3240 (RNVR)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 28)	20 New Street, Boldon Colliery (in 1911)	Boldon Colliery. (1911 = Pony Driver: Below Ground).	Son of Peter and Elizabeth Riley of 20 New Street, Boldon Colliery (in 1911). They also resided at 20 Front Street, Boldon Colliery. (Married 24 years. Nine children, seven still living in 1911).		[In 1911 his father was 50, a Coal Miner (Hewer), born in Brampton, Cumberland. His mother was 47, born in Dudley, Worcestershire.]	Siblings (1911 ages): Joseph (23, Coal Miner, B: Whittington, Derbyshire), Norah (14, B: Whittington), Esther (12, B. Harton, SS) & George (10, B. Green Lane, SS).	Born: Whittington, Derbyshire. Birth registered in Chesterfield, June q. 1894. E: 5.1.1915. Draft for MEF: 1.8.15. Hawke Bn: 20.8.15 to 6.8.16. Transferred to Army Pigeon Service (189 Bde.). To UK: Leave - 30.11.16 to 11.12.16. Rejoined 189 Brigade HQ.	Dozinghem Military Cemetery, Poperinghe. XII.I.4. (Belgium).	St. Nicholas' Roll of Honour, Boldon Colliery + Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial	RND Database	
4696	Riley	J.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	25 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	25/584	No 1914-5 Star		31 Back Edward Street, Hebburn						Transferred to 1st Garrison Bn. NF. Class Z Reserve. (John Sheen).			John Sheen	
5901	Riley	Henry	Private	22		24 January 1916	1st/8th DLI (151 Brigade 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	2421			Hebburn New Town.		Son of Margaret Riley of Hebburn New Town and the late John Riley					Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery. II.B.29A. (Belgium).	St. Aloysius' Church ROH, Hebburn		
6609	Riley	M.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				163 Campbell Street, SS (in June 1915)						He had enlisted in the 1st/7th DLI by 27 June 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Mon. 28 June 1915	
3359	Rippon	George Phillips	Private	19		10 October 1918	'B' Company, 7/East Yorkshire Regt. (50 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)	30269	No 1914-5 Star	France	7 Alexander Street, Tyne Dock		Son of Thomas William Rippon of 7 Alexander Street, Tyne Dock, and the late Margaret Rippon	Unmarried.			Born: Stockton, Co. Durham (Stockton; June q. 1899). E. SS. R. Tyne Dock.	Vis-en-Artois Memorial. Panel 4	St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4893	Rise	George T.	Corporal	Unknown		Unknown	22 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	22/467	No 1914-5 Star		6 Cuthbert Street, Hebburn Quay									John Sheen	
1680	Ritchie	James	Private	19		1 May 1918	1st/5th (Territorial) Somerset Light Infantry (223 Brigade, 75th Division)	39039	No 1914-5 Star		25 Bede Street, Tyne Dock		Son of James and Jane Agnes Ritchie of 25 Bede Street, Tyne Dock	Unmarried.			Born in Hebburn. E. SS.	Ramleh War Cemetery. Q.33. (Israel).	St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Thurs. 16 May 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial I Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)	
5103	Ritchie	Hamilton		34		June q. 1919 (SS)					Union Workhouse, Bishop Auckland, Co. Durham (in 1891) (aged 6), and 212 Elliot Street, Glasgow (in 1901) - aged 16		Son of Cecily/Cecilia Ritchie of 212 Elliot Street, Glasgow (born in Dumfries and aged 40 in 1901). Stepfather: James Moffat (in 1901 - aged 55)		[His father, William Brebner Ritchie, was born in Aberdeen (c. 1852). His parents were married in Aberdeen on 11 October 1876.]	Brothers (1901 ages): David (Born: Edinburgh), Albert (14; Born: Shildon, Co. Durham (No. 7199)) and Abingdon (12; Born Bishop Auckland (No. 5064)). Step brothers & sisters (1901 ages): Henry Moffat (8), Elizabeth Moffat (5) and Annie Moffat (3 months).	Birth registered in Sunderland - December q. 1884. Brother: Private Albert E. Ritchie, R.A.M.C. (No. 7199).		Livingstone Street Roll of Honour	Wed. 8 August 1917		
5114	Ritchie	David	Sergeant	Unknown	Belgian Croix de Guerre	Unknown	Royal Field Artillery	20216			South Shields.									Wed. 17 April 1918		
6730	Ritchie	R.	AB	Unknown		Unknown					6 Back Alfred Street, Jarrow (in November 1916)						Slightly wounded by 23 November 1916 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 24 November 1916 (Jarrow Express)		
7199	Ritchie	Albert E.	Private	54		September q. 1941 (Newcastle)	Royal Army Medical Corps				Union Workhouse, Bishop Auckland, Co. Durham (in 1891), 212 Elliot Street, Anderston, Glasgow (in 1901), and 112 Marion Street, Gateshead (in 1911)	A Holder-Up in a Shipyard (in 1911)	Son of Cecily/Cecilia Ritchie of 212 Elliot Street, Glasgow (born in Dumfries and aged 40 in 1901). Stepfather: James Moffat (in 1901 - aged 55)	Ann Ritchie (née Dotchin) of 112 Marion Street, Gateshead (in 1911). (Their marriage was registered in Newcastle during the September quarter of 1907).	[His father, William Brebner Ritchie, was born in Aberdeen (c. 1852). His parents were married in Aberdeen on 11 October 1876.]	Brother: Abingdon (12 in 1901; Born Bishop Auckland, Co. Durham (No. 5064)). Children (all Newcastle): David A. (Dec. q. 1919; D: 1974), Robina I. (June q. 1923; D: June q. 1928, aged 5), Josephine F. (March q. 1925; D: 1985) & Hilda (June q. 1929).	Born in Shildon, Co. Durham. Birth registered in Bishop Auckland, Co. Durham - March q. 1887. Children (all Newcastle): Augustus H. (June q. 1913; D: March q. 1914), John J. (March q. 1915), Thomas F. (March q. 1917; D: 2002) & Robert L. (June q. 1921).		Wesleyan School Roll of Honour, Hebburn	Fri. 20 August 1915 (Jarrow Express)		
5100	Ritson	George	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				83 Henry Street, SS (in May 1915), and 83 Imeary Street, SS (in April 1918)		Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ritson of 83 Imeary Street, SS				He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers by 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette'. Gassed and in hospital in England - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 27 May 1915 + Tues. 16 April 1918		
5888	Ritson	James Bede	Private	21		27 September 1915 (Battle of Loos)	1st/20th Bn. London Regt. (Blackheath and Woolwich) (141 (5/London) Brigade, 47th (London) Division)	2002	9 March 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	12 Eastdown Park, Lewisham, London (in 1911)	A Nursery Gardener (in 1911)	Son of Ernest George and the late Isabella Ritson (née Wright) (Their marriage was registered in Newcastle during the March quarter of 1885).	Unmarried. [Stepbrother: Reginald Edwin Norfolk - born in Yorkshire and 16 in April 1911. Stepsister: Maude Isabel Norfolk - 13 in April 1911.]	[His father, Ernest George, was born in Sunderland and was a 45-year old Mechanical Engineer.]	Brother: Ernest - born in Jarrow and 13 in April 1911 (SS; June q. 1897). Stepmother: Isabella Ritson (formerly Norfolk, née Peacock).	Born in Jarrow (SS; December q. 1894). E. Blackheath, Kent. R. Lee, London (SDGW).	Loos Memorial. Panel 130 to 135.		Soldiers Died in the Great War		
5129	Ritzema	John Robert	Lieutenant	59		16 February 1949	12/13 NF (62 Brigade, 21st Division) (Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS)				3 Gambetta Terrace, SS (in April 1918) and 35 Marina Drive, SS (in February 1949)	A School Master (in February 1949)	Son of John (A Moulder) and Elizabeth Ritzema (née Marshall). (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the September quarter of 1874). [His mother, Elizabeth, was buried in Harton Cemetery on 4 March 1924, aged 72 - J. (or T).7457.]	Nora Annie Ritzema (née Hayes) of 3 Gambetta Terrace, SS. (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 28 January 1914. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1914).	[His wife, Nora Annie, died in SS on 5 December 1960, aged 65 - residing at 26 Broughton Road, SS (Harton Cemetery. 5.3852). He attended Armstrong College, Newcastle. Reported 'Missing' on 16 April 1918 - a P.O.W. In Germany - 'Gazette'.]	Sons: Clifford Hayes (SS; December q. 1914 - B: 22 August 1914) and John Trevor (SS; March q. 1921 - B: 12 January 1921). [He was admitted to Holy Trinity Boys' School on 4 July 1898 and left on 17 June 1904.]	Birth registered in SS - December q. 1889. B: Sergeant-Major Christopher Hodgson Ritzema (No. 5526). Posted 'Missing' on 16 April 1918 (Captured and a P.O.W.) - 'Gazette'.	Harton Cemetery. 5.179. (South Shields).	Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served) + Armstrong College ROH, Newcastle	Thurs. 25 April 1918		
5526	Ritzema	Christopher Hodgson	Sergeant-Major	Unknown		Unknown	New Zealand Contingent				South Shields.		Son of John (A Moulder) and Elizabeth Ritzema (née Marshall). (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the September quarter of 1874). [His mother, Elizabeth, was buried in Harton Cemetery on 4 March 1924, aged 72 - J. (or T).7457.]			Brother: Lieutenant John Robert Ritzema, 12/13 NF, 16 February 1949, aged 59 (No. 5129).	Birth registered in SS - September q. 1883. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 16 February 1891; Left: 19 June 1896.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)			
898	Rives	Philip	Rifleman	26		23 July 1917	1st/8th (Territorial) West Yorkshire Regt. (Leeds' Rifles) (146 Brigade, 49th (West Riding) Division)	307217	No 1914-5 Star	France	151 Campbell Street, SS (in 1911)	Assistant in a Grocer's Shop (in 1911) + Worked for Burns' Stores, Ocean Road	Son of Philip (A Dock Labourer - Smith's Iron Foundry) and Sarah Ann Rives (née Edwards) of 151 Campbell Street, SS. [They also lived at 18 Alma Street, SS.]	[His father, Philip, was born in South Shields and was 51 in 1911. His mother, Sarah Ann, was born at Thornley Colliery, Co. Durham, and was 48. They had been married for 30 years and had had 11 children, 6 still living. Grandmother: Mary Ann Edwards.]	[Birth registered in SS - September q. 1891. Sisters: Mary Ann (December q. 1899) and Christina (September q. 1906).]	Brother: Driver John Rives, 2nd/14th Northumbrian Brigade Ammunition Column RFA, Died 13 June 1916, aged 22 (No. 3221). [Formerly 6023 West Yorkshire Regt.]	Born in SS. E. in Sunderland. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 2 July 1900; Left: 21 July 1905. [Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS, on the NE War Memorials' site calls him 'Philip Rivers'.]	Coxyde Military Cemetery. I.J.57.	Westoe Road Baptist Church Organ Plaque + Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS + South Shields' Y.M.C.A. Memorial Plaque (listed as 'P. Rivers')	Fri. 31 August 1917 + Mon. 1 November 1920 (Westoe Road Baptists' Memorial Tablet) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 31 August 1917	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
3221	Rives	John	Driver	22		13 June 1916	2nd/14th Northumbrian Brigade Ammunition Column RFA	948	MRIC ?		18 Alma Street, SS	A Moulder (Harton Cemetery Burial Register)	Son of Philip (A Dock Labourer - Smith's Iron Foundry) and Sarah Ann Rives (née Edwards) of 151 Campbell Street, SS. [They also lived at 18 Alma Street, SS.]	[His father, Philip, was born in South Shields and was 51 in 1911. His mother, Sarah Ann, was born at Thornley Colliery, Co. Durham, and was 48. They had been married for 30 years and had 11 children, 6 still living. Grandmother: Mary Ann Edwards.]	[Birth registered in SS - December q. 1894. The Harton Cemetery Burial Register incorrectly says he was 21. His Headstone confirms the references to his age in the 'Gazette' = 22.]	Brother: Rifleman Philip Rives, 1st/8th West Yorkshire Regt., KIA 23 July 1917, aged 26 (No. 898). [Holy Trinity Boys' School - Admitted: 7 July 1902; Left: 16 April 1980.	No SDGW entry. Died in the Royal Infirmary, Newcastle (?) - Harton Cemetery Burial Register. [Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS, on the NE War Memorials' site calls him 'John Rivers'.]	Harton Cemetery. K.4406. (South Shields).	Westoe Road Baptist Church Organ Plaque + Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS	Mon. 1 November 1920 (Westoe Road Baptists' Memorial Tablet)	
2269	Rix	Edward William	Private	17 or 18		21 September 1914 (DOW)	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	11375	8 September 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	29½ Tyne Street Back, Jarrow (in 1911)	Labourer in a Tubeworks (in 1911)	Son of Elizabeth Ellen Rix of 29½ Tyne Street Back, Jarrow	Unmarried.	[His mother, Elizabeth Ellen, was born in Jarrow and was a 40-year old widow. She had had eleven children, five still living.]	Sisters (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): Elizabeth (21; a Domestic Servant), Rose (11) and Ellen (4).	Born and E. in Jarrow. A Regular or a Reservist.	Vendresse British Cemetery. IV.J.10.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5067	Rix	Archie Nathaniel		Unknown (Born: 1887 - in Gorleston, Suffolk)		Unknown					39 Frederick Road, Gorleston, Suffolk (in 1901), 33 Lower Thames Street, SS (in 1911), and 26 Livingstone Street, SS (in 1913 - Electoral Roll)	A Ship's Painter (in 1911) [An Errand Boy in 1901]	Son of Annie Rix of 39 Frederick Street, Gorleston, Suffolk (in 1901 - aged 38)	Louisa Rix (née Bell). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 16 March 1933. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1933).		Brothers (1901 ages): Thomas Alfred (16; Mutford - September q. 1885; A Commercial Clerk), Albert Victor - Bertie (12) & Ernest Charles (4; Yarmouth, Norfolk - March q. 1897). Sisters (1901 ages): Annie (10) & Phyllis May (7; Yarmouth - December q. 1893).	The 1911 Census shows him lodging with James and Isabella Allen at 33 Lower Thames Street, SS. He had two daughters: Rita (SS; September q. 1933) and Patricia (SS; March q. 1935).		Livingstone Street Roll of Honour	Wed. 8 August 1917	
5808	Rix	W.	Sergeant	Unknown		Unknown	Hampshire Regt.				Hebburn.						Presented with a gold watch for bravery in the field from the Hebburn Heroes' Fund in late May 1919 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 30 May 1919 (Jarrow Express)	
3593	Rixon	Arthur	Third Engineer	42		26 June 1917	SS 'Serapis' (Glasgow)	Mercantile Marine			South Shields.			Jennie Rixon of Ruby House, Meadowfield, Co. Durham	[SS 'Serapis' was on a voyage from the Clyde to Genoa with a cargo of coal when it was torpedoed by the U-79, 106 miles NNW of Tory Island, Co. Donegal. 19 of her crew were killed.]		Born in Surrey. The 14th List of Mercantile Marine Deaths gives his place of residency as South Shields.	Tower Hill Memorial		Fri. 9 May 1919	
292	Roach	Herbert Edward (Ted)	Acting Bombardier	29 years 11 months	DCM + Mentioned in Despatches ['LG': 21 June 1916]	8 March 1917	107th Battery, 23rd Brigade RFA (MRIC says 24th Brigade)	39954	11 September 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	17 Straker Terrace, Tyne Dock	Tyne Dock	Eldest son of Richard James (Iron Contractor) and Hannah (Rosanna - 1911) Roach of 17 Straker Terrace, Tyne Dock. (1911: His father was 46, B. Isle of Wight. His mother was 42, B. Norfolk).	Dora Roach (formerly Bell, née Hewison). (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 10 June 1916. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1916).	(He had an infant son, Herbert E. Roach (Teddy) - SS, June q. 1917, and a stepdaughter - Jennie). [Siblings (all born in SS; 1911 ages): Rosanna (22), Frederick (11), Samuel (10), Louisa (9), Maud (7), Violet (5) & Elizabeth (4).]	Brothers: AB Henry (Harry) Roach, Died 26 August 1917 (No. 293) and AB Tom Roach, Died 4 November 1917 (No. 294). Brother: Bill (in France - No. 4087). He had sisters.	Born and E. in SS. A Regular or a Territorial. Grandson of William Roach & George Emms (both of East Boldon). B: AB Richard James (No. 4000), Machine Gunner in RND. Letter from Major.	Albert Communal Cemetery Extension. I.C.33.	All Saints' Church ROH, West Harton	Fri. 7 January 1916 + Fri. 6 April 1917 + Mon. 16 April 1917 + Mon. 16 April 1917 + Sat. 8 March 1919 (In Memoriam) + Tues. 8 March 1921 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 7 January 1916 (Family Group - including four of his brothers) + Mon. 16 April 1917
293	Roach	Henry (Harry)	AB	20 years 9 months (Born: 27 November 1896)		26 August 1917	Hood Bn. RND (63rd (Royal Naval) Division)	TZ/3839 (RNVR)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	17 Straker Terrace, Tyne Dock (in 1911) + 24 Straker Terrace, Tyne Dock, and 8 Straker Terrace, Tyne Dock (in August 1917 - RND Database)	Harton Colliery (RND Database) + A Bricklayer's Labourer (in 1911)	Fourth son of Richard James (Iron Contractor) and Hannah (Rosanna - 1911) Roach of 17 Straker Terrace, Tyne Dock. (1911: His father was 46, B. Isle of Wight. His mother was 42, B. Norfolk).	Martha Roach (née Giles) of 24 Straker Terrace, Tyne Dock. (He married c. 12 months before Sept. 1917 while on a short leave - 5 September 1916 (SS)).	Enlisted: 11 February 1914. Draft for MEF: 28 June 1915. Joined Howe Bn: 18.7.1915 - 10.8.1915. Dysentery. Invalided to UK: 17.9.1915. Draft for BEF. Joined Hood Bn: 25.11.1916 to 20.4.1917. Wounded (Abrasion Back). Rejoined Hood Bn: 8.6.1917 - 26.8.1917.	Brothers: Herbert Edward Roach DCM, KIA 8 March 1917 (No. 292) and AB Tom Roach, Died 4 November 1917 (No. 294). Joined RND six months after war had been declared.	Also told his father was called 'Henry' (Sept. 1917). Bs: Bill (4087) & Tom (294)(serving with H.M.'s Forces) + Richard James -RND (4000). Lewis Gunner. Letter from Sub-Lieutenant. Invalided home but returned to the front. In the Howe Bn in January 1916.	Point-du-Jour Military Cemetery, Athies. III.F.14.	All Saints' Church ROH, West Harton + West Harton Methodist Church Memorial Cross	Fri. 7 January 1916 + Wed. 12 September 1917 + Tues. 8 March 1921 (In Memoriam) + RND Database	Mon. 8 October 1917 + Fri. 7 January 1916 (Family Group - Including four of his brothers) + Thurs. 13 September 1917 + Sat. 6 October 1917
294	Roach	Thomas (Tom)	AB	21 (Born: 16 January 1896)		26 October 1917 (Date he went 'Missing') 4 November 1917 (CGWC)	Howe Bn. RND (63rd (Royal Naval) Division)	TZ/3837 (RNVR)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	17 Straker Terrace, Tyne Dock (in 1911 and January 1916)	A Labourer (RND Database)	Fifth son of Richard James (Iron Contractor) and Hannah (Rosanna - 1911) Roach of 17 Straker Terrace, Tyne Dock. (1911: His father was 46, B. Isle of Wight. His mother was 42, B. Norfolk).	Unmarried. [Siblings (all born in SS; 1911 ages): Rosanna (22), Frederick (11), Samuel (10), Louisa (9), Maud (7), Violet (5) & Elizabeth (4).]	[Enlisted: 11 February 1915. Draft for MEF: 28 June 1915. Joined Howe Bn: 18.7.1915 to 20.1.1916. Pyrexia (Unknown Origin). Invalided to UK: 29.2.1916. Draft for BEF: 11.9.1917. Rejoined Howe Bn: 27.9.1917 to 26.10.1917. Reported 'Missing'.]	Brothers: Herbert Edward Roach DCM, KIA 8 March 1917 (No. 292) & AB Henry (Harry) Roach, Died 26 August 1917 (No. 293). Brother: Bill (No. 4087) (in France). He had sisters.	Grandson of William Roach & George Emms (both of East Boldon). B: AB Richard James Roach (TZ/3105) (4000), Machine-Gunner in the Hood Bn, RND, wounded in the head and face by a bomb (grenade) exploding while he was returning it (aged 23 in January 1916).	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 2 to 3 and 162 to 162A. (Belgium).	All Saints' Church ROH, West Harton	Fri. 7 January 1916 + Tues. 8 March 1921 (In Memoriam) + RND Database	Fri. 7 January 1916 (Family Group - Including four of his brothers)

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
4000	Roach	Richard James (Dick)	AB	33 (Born: 9 March 1893 - RND Service Record)		Buried: 30 September 1926	Hood Bn. RND	TZ/3105 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	17 Straker Terrace, Tyne Dock (in 1911) + 1 Vine Street, Tyne Dock (in September 1926)	A Labourer (in January 1915) + Foreman Stevedore (in September 1926 - Harton Cemetery Burial Register) + Driver Below Ground - Miner (in 1911)	Second son of Richard James (Iron Contractor) and Hannah (Rosanna - 1911) Roach of 17 Straker Terrace, Tyne Dock. (1911: His father was 46, B. Isle of Wight. His mother was 42, B. Norfolk).	Margaret J.C. Roach (née Coulson). (They were married in All Saints' Church, West Harton, on 13 January 1917. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1917).	[He was wounded in the head and face by a bomb (grenade) which exploded while in the act of returning it to the enemy's trenches' - 'Gazette'.]	Brothers: Herbert Edward DCM + M. in D. (No. 292); Gunner George William (Billy) (No. 4087); AB Henry, Hood Bn. RND, KIA 26 August 1917, aged 20 (No. 293); AB Thomas, Howe Bn. RND, KIA 26 October 1917, aged 21 (No. 294).	Birth registered - SS June q. 1893. Death registered - SS September q. 1926, aged 33. Siblings (all born in SS; 1911 ages): Rosanna (22), Frederick (11), Samuel (10), Louisa (9), Maud (7), Violet (5) & Elizabeth (4).	Harton Cemetery. E."U".4390. (South Shields).		Fri. 7 January 1916	Fri. 7 January 1916 (Family Group - Including four of his brothers)
4087	Roach	George William (Billy)	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	Durham Volunteers RFA				17 Straker Terrace, Tyne Dock (in 1911 and January 1916)	A Dock Labourer (in 1911)	Son of Richard James (Iron Contractor) and Hannah (Rosanna - 1911) Roach of 17 Straker Terrace, Tyne Dock. (1911: His father was 46, B. Isle of Wight. His mother was 42, B. Norfolk).	[Siblings (all born in SS; 1911 ages): Rosanna (22), Frederick (11), Samuel (10), Louisa (9), Maud (7), Violet (5) & Elizabeth (4).]	[Brothers: AB Henry (Harry) Roach, Hood Bn. RND, 26 August 1917, aged 20 (No. 293) and AB Thomas (Tom) Roach, Howe Bn. RND, 26 October 1917, aged 21 (No. 294).]	Eldest Brother: Acting Bombardier Herbert Edward (Ted) Roach DCM + M. in D., RFA, 8 March 1917, aged 29 (No. 292). Siblings (all born in SS; 1911 ages): Rosanna (22), Frederick (11), Samuel (10), Louisa (9), Maud (7), Violet (5) & Elizabeth (4).	Born in SS. He was 16 in 1911 and 21 in January 1916. Brother: AB Richard James (Dick) Roach, Hood Bn. RND, Buried 30 September 1926, aged 33 (No. 4000).		Fri. 7 January 1916	Fri. 7 January 1916 (Family Group - Including four of his brothers)	
2433	Roadley	George Frederick	AB	25 (Born: 30 June 1892)		15 July 1917	Anson Bn. RND (63rd (Royal Naval) Division)	TZ/1644 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	129 Marsden Street, Westoe, SS	Whitburn Colliery	Son of George and Sarah A. Roadley of 129 Marsden Street, Westoe, SS	Unmarried.	[Enlisted: 10 November 1914. Draft for MEF: 28 June 1915. Joined Anson Bn. (3rd Platoon): 18.7.1915 to 13.11.1916. Wounded Slightly. Rejoined Anson Bn: 21.12.1916 to 12.5.1917. Tonsillitis. Rejoined Anson Bn: 2.6.1917 to 15.7.1917.]	Sister: Alice. Brothers: John, Charlie & Alfred. Aunt & Uncle: Martha & John Gustafson of 96 Marsden Street, Westoe, SS.	Brother: Signalman Charles Roadley, HMS Vivid, Died 2 March 1918, aged 23 (No. 2791). Loving sweetheart: Ethel. Memorial Service at St. Michael's, Westoe. Aunt & Uncle: Mr. & Mrs. Anderson of 220 South Eldon Street, SS. Chaplain's letter.	Orchard Dump Cemetery, Arleux-en-Gohelle. IX.J.9.	St. Michael's ROH, SS	Sat. 28 July + Thurs. 16 August 1917 + RND Database	Thurs. 16 August 1917
2791	Roadley	Charles (Charlie)	Signalman	23		2 March 1918	HMS Vivid	TZ/799 (RNVr)			129 Marsden Street, Westoe, SS		Son of George and Sarah A. Roadley of 129 Marsden Street, Westoe, SS			Brother: AB George Frederick Roadley, Anson Bn. RND, KIA 15 July 1917, aged 25 (No. 2433). Brothers: John and Alfred. Sister: Alice.	Aunt & Uncle: Martha & John Gustafson. Lost at sea through enemy action. (In Memoriam).	Chatham Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference: 31. (Kent).	St. Michael's ROH, SS	Mon. 3 March 1919	
604	Robe	David	Private	27		22 August 1915 (Attack on W Hills, Suvla Plain)	'A' Company, 6/Yorkshire Regt. (32 Brigade, 11th (Northern) Division)	11375	14 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	54 Wawn Street, Westoe, SS	Whitburn Colliery	Son of Frank and Elizabeth Robe (formerly Ferguson) of 54 Wawn Street, SS (in 1915 and 1923)			Bother Jim (in France) and Sister Maud. Brother Frank (in France) and S-in-L: Hilda (nephew & niece: Victor & Lily). Sister: Lily.	Born: Seghill, Blyth, Northumberland. E. SS. Brother: Driver Francis Robe, RFA, 29 April 1928, aged 34 (No. 4828).	Helles Memorial. Panel 55 to 58. (Turkey).		Sat. 25 September 1915 + Sat. 20 January 1917	Sat. 25 September 1915
1597	Robe	Thomas Thompson (T. = St. Aidan's Church ROH, SS)	Private	35		19 May 1918	28th Bn. Australian Infantry, Australian Imperial Force	151				Mercantile Marine	Son of Mary Ann and the late John Robinson Robe of 6 Woodbine Grove, SS		[His birth was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1883).		Born in SS. Settled in Australia c. five years previously. Came over with the first batch of Australians c. three years earlier. Previously wounded.	Méricourt-L'Abbé Communal Cemetery Extension. III.B.7.	St. Aidan's Church ROH, SS	Mon. 3 June 1918	
3765	Robe	Jonas Swinbanks	Civilian	22 (Gazette) or 23		17 March 1920	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division) (Late of)	275080 (1539)	19 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	130 Campbell Street, SS	A Labourer (Burial Register)	Harriett Beaumont Robe (née Henson) of 130 Campbell Street, SS. (They were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 7 June 1919. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1919).		[His wife's birth was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1893. Only Daughter: Ann H. Robe (SS, March q. 1920).]	Only B & S-in-L: Jim (James Swinbanks) & Margaret Elizabeth (Maggie - she was buried in Harton Cemetery on 10 September 1966, aged 77). S & B-in-L: Annie & Jack Henry. Brothers-in-Law: Frank, Charlie & Albert. Grandmother: Mrs. Dodds.	Birth registered in SS - September q. 1895. Aged 23 - 'Gazette' + Burial Register. Aged 24 - GRO. 'Of St. Jude's Parish' - Burial Register. (In Memoriam).	Harton Cemetery. K.8793. (South Shields).		Thurs. 17 March 1921 + Sat. 17 March 1923 + Clive Dunn page 263	
4828	Robe	Francis	Driver	34 (Born: 12 May 1893)		29 April 1928	Royal Field Artillery	1508		France	122 Stevenson Street, SS (in April 1928)	Coal Miner (A Hewer)	Son of Francis (Coal Miner) and Elizabeth Jane Robe (formerly Ferguson) of 97 Palatine Street, SS (in May 1893) and 54 Wawn Street, Westoe, SS (in August 1923)	Hilda Jordison Robe of 122 Stevenson Street, SS. (They married in SS' Registry Office on 30 January 1912).	[His father, Francis, died on 12 August 1923, aged 69.]	Bother Jim (in France) and Sister Maud. Sister: Lily. Children: Victor Philip Edward (B: 30 June 1912, SS), Elizabeth (1914), Harriet Ellen (1920) & Lily.	B: Private David Robe, 'A' Company 6/Yorkshire Regt., 22 August 1915, aged 27 (No. 604). B-in-L: Edward Cooke (10 Ashgrove Avenue, SS - in April 1928).	Harton Cemetery. T (or).7800. (South Shields).			
200	Roberts	Arnold	Private	Unknown		22 August 1915 (Attack on W Hills, Suvla Plain)	6/Yorkshire Regt. (32 Brigade, 11th (Northern) Division)	11730	14 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)							Born and E. in SS.	Helles Memorial. Panel 55 to 58. (Turkey).	St. Nicholas' Church ROH, West Boldon (?)	Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
597	Roberts	James Henry	AB	20 (Born: 5 January 1896)		13 November 1916 (DOW) (Battle of the Ancre - Attack on Beaucourt)	Howe Bn. RND (188 Brigade, 63rd (Royal Navy) Division)	TZ/6556 (RNVr)			90 Alfred Street, SS	St. Hilda's Colliery	Son of Henry G. and Phoebe Roberts of 90 Alfred Street, SS	Unmarried.	[Enlisted: 4 August 1915. Draft for MEF: 5 December 1915. Joined Howe Bn: 10 January 1916 to 13 November 1916.]	S & B-in-L: Rose & Joe Layton (on active service). S & B-in-L: Louie & Willie Dixon. S & B-in-L: Hilda & Richard Spencer. Only B & S-in-L: Alfred & Abie.	DOW R. in A. Sisters: Emily, Phoebe & Blanche. (In Mem) [Attack on Beaucourt (13/11) - entered first and second lines - heavy losses during next advance - just one officer & some 20 men reaching third line. Withdrew via Englebelmer to Hédauville (15/11).]	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 1A	St. Michael's ROH, SS + Alfred Street ROH + St. Hilda's Miners' Lodge ROH	Fri. 19 January 1917 + Sat. 3 March 1917 + Wed. 13 November 1918 + Sat. 13 November 1920 + Mon. 13 November 1922 + RND Database	Fri. 19 January 1917
1760	Roberts	William	Private	Unknown		13 April 1917 [CWGC - between 9 and 13 April 1917]	10/East Yorkshire Regt. [SDGW - 8/East Yorkshire Regt.]	16491	9 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	Jarrow.						Born in Jarrow. E. Wallsend. R. Jarrow. He attended Dunn Street Boys' School, Jarrow.	Beaurains Road Cemetery, Beaurains. Ronville Military Cemetery, Memorial 10.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Dunn Street Boys' School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 14 May 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1899	Roberts	Albert	Private	Unknown		21 September 1915	6/East Yorkshire Regt. (Pioneers) (Divisional Pioneers, 11th (Northern) Division)	13568	14 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	Hebburn.						Born in Lucknow, India. E. Jarrow. R. Hebburn.	Pieta Military Cemetery. B.XIII. 4. (Malta).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2274	Roberts	John Powe	Lieutenant	33		Between 25 & 28 April 1915	9th Bn. Australian Infantry, Australian Imperial Force		1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	64 York Street, Jarrow (1881), 69 South Eldon Street, Tyne Dock (1891), 358 John Williamson Street, SS (1901), 16 Armstrong Street, Dunston, Gateshead (1911), and Hancock Street, Ipswich, Queensland, Australia	A Plumber in a Shipyard (in 1911)	Son of the late Arthur William and Jesse (Jessie) Hannah Roberts (née Mainwaring) of 358 John Williamson Street (in 1901). (Their marriage was registered in Swansea during the June quarter of 1870).	Sarah Kennedy (formerly Roberts, née Mallen) of Hancock Street, Ipswich, Queensland, Australia. (They were married on 4 June 1904. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1904).	[His father, Arthur William, was born in Birmingham and was a 50-year old House Painter in 1901. His mother, Jessie Hannah, was born in Swansea. Her death was registered in SS during the March q. 1893, aged 41.]	Siblings (1881 ages): Arthur W. (10; B: Swansea), William H. (8; B: Middlesbrough), Jessie M. (6; B: Middlesbrough) and Alfred H. (4; B: Middlesbrough).	Born in Jarrow (SS; December q. 1881). Siblings (1891 ages): George A. (12; B: Jarrow), Henry V. (10), Adrian (8; B: Jarrow), Septimus (6; B: Jarrow) and Sydney (3; B: SS). A native of England.	Walker's Ridge Cemetery, ANZAC. Special Memorial 19. (Turkey).	Jarrow Library ROH		
2676	Roberts	Albert Edward	Private	Unknown		14 July 1916	2/NF (84 Brigade, 28th Division)	16819	5 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)								Born in Hebburn. E. Newcastle.	Salonika (Lembet Road) Military Cemetery. Grave Reference: 248. (Greece).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3927	Roberts	Alban Ernest	Quartermaster Sergeant-Major	48 (Born: 2 June 1871 - Headstone + Burial Register syas he died aged 48)		2 February 1920	Ex-DLI				3 Orange Place, SS	A Postman (Burial Register)		Alice Mary Roberts			'Of St. Mark's Parish' - Burial Register. He had worked as a Postman for 28 years - 'Gazette'. 'Late Q M Sgt. DLI' - Headstone.	Harton Cemetery. P.7465. (South Shields).			
4325	Roberts	J.S.	Private (Signaller)	Unknown		Unknown	6/East Yorkshire Regt. (Divisional Pioneers, 11th (Northern) Division)		1914-5 Star				His parents resided at 68 Catherine Street, SS		[Brothers-in-Law: AB Christopher Henderson Wardle, RN (No. 4426) and Private T. Heron, 4th Bn. DLI (No.).]	Brother: Robert (in France). Brother: Private Aaron Roberts, 1st/7th DLI, stationed at Heworth (No. 4425). Two brothers and two brothers-in-law.	Wounded and in hospital in Constantinople about August 1915 - 'Gazette' (implying that he was a P.O.W.). Serving at The Dardanelles - 'Gazette'.			Wed. 18 August 1915 + Wed. 17 November 1915	Wed. 18 August 1915 (Family Group - Including his brother and two brothers-in-law)
4423	Roberts	G.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)		1914-5 Star	France					[Two brothers-in-law: AB C.H. Wardle, RN (mine-sweeping) (No.) and Private T. Heron, 4th Bn. DLI (No.).]	Two brothers serving: Private J.S. Roberts, 6/East Yorkshire Regt. (No. 4424) - at Gallipoli - and Private Aaron Roberts, 1st/7th DLI, stationed at heworth (No.).	Wounded and in hospital in France - 'Gazette'.			Wed. 18 August 1915	Wed. 18 August 1915
4425	Roberts	Aaron	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)								[Two brothers-in-law: AB C.H. Wardle, RN (mine-sweeping) (No.) and Private T. Heron, 4th Bn. DLI (No.).]	Two brothers serving: Private J.S. Roberts, 6/East Yorkshire Regt. (No. 4424) - at Gallipoli - and Private G. Roberts, 2/DLI (No. 4423).	Stationed at Heworth, Co. Durham, in August 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Wed. 18 August 1915	Wed. 18 August 1915

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
4590	Roberts	John James	AB	Unknown (Born: 29 March 1897)		Unknown	Nelson Bn. and Hawke Bn. RND	TZ/5130 (RNVr)	No 1914-5 Star		201 Arnold Street, Boldon Colliery	Boldon Colliery [A Miner (RND Service Record)]	Son of Henry and Mary Roberts of 201 Arnold Street, Boldon Colliery	[3.1.1917 - Folkestone to Calais. 3.2.1917 - Rejoined unit. 7.2.1917 - Wounded (GSW, right hand, severe). 15.6.1917 - Drafted to Hawke Bn. 26.7.1917 - Invalided to UK on 'Kalyan' (Nephritis). 2.8.1917 - Admitted to 2nd West GH, Manchester.]	[Enlisted: 7 June 1915. 1.3.1916 - To Nelson Bn. from England. 30.3.1916 - To hospital. 21.4.1916 - Rejoined Bn. 17.6.1916 - Admitted to 2nd F.A. RND & transferred to 22nd CCS (Tubercular right foot). 18.4.1916 - Admitted to 4th GH, Dannes Camiers.]	[16.5.1916 - Embarked on HMT 'Ionian' at Mudros. 22.5.1916 - Disembarked at Marseilles. 24.6.1916 - Invalided to UK. 25.6.1916 - Admitted to RM Infirmary, Deal (Acute Nephritis).]	Height: 5'3". Brown hair. Blue eyes. A Wesleyan Methodist. 14.2.1918 - Discharged Medically - 'Unserviceable' (Nephritis). War Gratuity - £10.		Boldon Colliery Miners' Club ROH	RND Service Record	
4814	Roberts	T.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'C' Company, 27 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	27/620	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	47 Alderson Street, SS						His name appeared in the August 1916 Casualties' List. Transferred to 25/NF and 1st/4th NF. Allotted New Number: 204599. (John Sheen).			John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
5167	Roberts	Henry	Seaman	Unknown		Unknown		Mercantile Marine			44 Bede Street, Tyne Dock (in January 1918)	A Merchant Seaman (in August 1914)					He was interned at Ruhleben, Germany, in August 1914 and repatriated to England before 9 January 1918.			Wed. 9 January 1918	
5478	Roberts	T.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	DLI				37 Stead Street, Jarrow			Mrs. Roberts of 37 Stead Street, Jarrow			Gassed for the second time and admitted to a hospital in Glasgow by 27 September 1918 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 27 September 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
5630	Roberts	George	Seaman	Unknown		Unknown	SS 'Fleetwing' (Newcastle)	Mercantile Marine			44 Bede Street, Tyne Dock (in September 1915)	A Merchant Seaman (in August 1914)			[Interned at Baracke 18a, Celle Lager, Hanover, Germany (by 18 March 1915) - 'Gazette'.]	[The 'Fleetwing' was detained at Harburg, south of Hamburg, on 4 August 1914.]	He was a civilian internee at Ruhleben Camp, Germany, during the war (by 18 March 1915).			Fri. 19 March 1915 + Sat. 25 September 1915	
5732	Roberts	Guy Neville	AB	Unknown		Unknown	RND	(RNVr)			South Shields.				[He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 7 July 1902; Left: 19 July 1907.]		Birth registered in Alverstoke, Hampshire - December q. 1894.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
5889	Roberts	Edward Gratton	Private	21		27 September 1918	8/King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regt.) (76 Brigade, 25th Division)	48843	No 1914-5 Star	France	23 Argyle Place, Barrow in Furness, Lancashire (in 1911)	A Telegraph Messenger (in 1911)	Son of Elizabeth Ann Roberts (née Porter) of 23 Argyle Place, Barrow in Furness, and the late Edward Roberts. (They were married on 20 June 1896. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1896).	Unmarried.	[His mother, Elizabeth Ann, was born in Flint, Flintshire, and was a 40-year old Office Cleaner and a widow. She had been married for 11 years and had had three children, all still living.]	Sisters (1911 ages): Mary Elizabeth (12; B: Jarrow) and Gwendoline (6; B: Barrow in Furness).	Born in Jarrow (SS; September q. 1897). E. Barrow in Furness, Lancashire. KIA during an attack near Flesquieres.	Vis-en-Artois Memorial. Panel 3.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
6056	Roberts	Henry	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				South Shields.						He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 29 June 1903; Left: 20 August 1908.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
324	Robertson	Luke Hutchinson	Private	50 (Burial Register)		16 February 1916	2nd/9th (Territorial) DLI	3773			64 Taylor Street, SS (Burial Register)	A Labourer		Married.	[Of St. Jude's Parish' - Burial Register.]	Sister and Brother-in-Law: Mary and Jeremiah Cattanach of 64 Taylor Street, SS. Son: Thomas. Daughters: Isabella and Jane.	Died: Mayfield V.A.D. Hospital, Jarrow. (5th Super Company, 9/DLI). (In Memoriam). His birth was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1865.	Harton Cemetery. G. 6047. (South Shields).		Wed. 16 February 1916	
707	Robertson	James	Private	27		25 September 1915 (Battle of Loos)	12/Highland Light Infantry (46 Brigade, 15th (Scottish) Division)	18747	11 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	13 Thorngrove Road, Upton Park, Essex (in 1911), and Jarrow	A Ship's Plater in a Shipyard (in 1911)	Son of George Spence & Helen Robertson (née Kay) of 20 Cobden Street (1901) & 55 Cobden Street, Jarrow. (They were married on 14 May 1883. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1883).	[Siblings (all born in Jarrow; 1901 ages): Grace (16), Margaret (14), George (9), Nelly (7), David (5), Duncan (3) and Hector (1).]	[His father, George, was born in Kinghorn, Fife, Scotland, and was 51. His mother, Helen, was born in Gallatown, Fife, and was also 51. They had been married for 27 years and had had ten children, all still living.]	Brother: Andrew Kay Robertson, RMS Lusitania, 7 May 1915, aged 24 or 25 (No. 5838). B: Angus - born in Jarrow and 7 in April 1911.	Born in Jarrow. E. Glasgow. R. Jarrow.	Loos Memorial. Panel 108 to 112	St. Mark's Church Triptych, Jarrow	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
899	Robertson	Peter	Driver	19		14 August 1917	169th Brigade Ammunition Column RFA	770491		France	332 South Frederick Street, SS	Harton Colliery	Son of Robert and the late Esther Robertson of 332 South Frederick Street, SS	Unmarried.		Had a stepmother and brothers.	Born and E. in SS. C.O.'s letter.	Erquinghem-Lys Churchyard Extension. II.E.10.	St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Mon. 3 September 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Mon. 3 September 1917
1165	Robertson	John Alexander	Private	Unknown		12 October 1917	7/Lincolnshire Regt. (51 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)	30752	No 1914-5 Star	France	163 Eldon Street, SS	Mr. Cransfield, Removal Contractor, SS		Married.		He had a little daughter: Ettie. Father- and Mother-in-Law: Uriah and Mary Ann Lampen. Brother- and Sister-in-Law: Mr. & Mrs. Jackson.	Born and E. in SS. (In Memoriam).	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 35 to 37 and 162 to 162A. (Belgium).		Sat. 10 November 1917 + Sat. 12 October 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Sat. 10 November 1917
1310	Robertson	Thomas Godfrey	Donkeyman	31		9 September 1915	SS 'Balakani' (London)	Mercantile Marine			19 Albermarle Street, SS		Son of Thomas Guthrie Robertson and Elizabeth Ann Robertson	Jane Elizabeth Robertson (née Mounsey) of 19 Albermarle Street, SS. (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 12 August 1908. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1908).		Sister and B-in-L: Sarah and James Doyle.	Born in SS. Served under the surname 'Ingram'. The 'Gazette' calls him Thomas Guthrie Robertson. (In Memoriam).	Tower Hill Memorial	St. Aidan's Church ROH, SS	Mon. 10 September 1917	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
1564	Robertson	Robert	Private	20		6 April 1918	21/Manchester Regt. (91 Brigade, 7th Division)	51662	No 1914-5 Star		30 Berwick Street, SS (in April 1918)	Clayton & Armstrong's Sawmills, Tyne Dock (Apprentice Sawyer).	Son of Joseph and the late Margaret Roberston of 30 Berwick Street, SS	Unmarried.		Sister: May. Sweetheart: Annie Harrison. Remembered by Mr. and Mrs. Harrison. His aunt and uncle resided at 126 Adelaide Street, SS.	Born and E. in SS. Formerly 40198 DLI (4th Bn.). Joined up 12 months earlier. 'Accidentally killed' - 'Gazette' (Twice). Chum: Ritchie Souden (or Sowden). (In Memoriam).	Boscon British Cemetery. I.D.8. (Italy).		Wed. 24 April 1918 + Sat. 5 & Mon. 7 April 1919 + Thurs. 6 April 1922 + Fri. 6 April 1923	
2275	Robertson	Douglas Forbes	2nd-Lieutenant	26		26 September 1916 (Somme) (MRIC = DOW: 28 September 1916)	15/NF attached to 8/NF (34 Brigade, 11th (Northern) Division)		1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	Westfield House, Jarrow (in 1911)	A Dental Student (in 1911)	Son of Hugh and Sarah Ann Robertson (née Rowland) of Westfield House, Jarrow. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 29 November 1875. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1875).	[Attack on Zollern & Stuff Redoubts - near Mouquet Farm - 12.35 pm. (26/9) - the assault being made under heavy barrage & machine-gun fire from Mouquet Farm & Zollern - many men KIA within 40 yards of their own front line. Casualties - c. 449 - War Diary.]	[His father, Hugh, was born in Kincardineshire, Scotland, and was a 56-year old Theatre Proprietor. His mother, Sarah Ann, was born in SS and was 55. They had been married for 37 years and had had 11 children, nine still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages): Eliza Ann (35; B: Hebburn) and Rachel Hannah (27; B: Jarrow). Brothers: J. Robertson (Gordon Highlanders) and Wilfrid Robertson (West Riding Regt.) - both wounded by 5 October 1916 - Jarrow Express.	Born in Jarrow. Educated at Sedburgh School. He went with his regiment to the Dardanelles, landing at Suvla Bay, afterwards he went to Alexandria and subsequently went to France. [His father's name and address appears on his MRIC entry.]	Warloy-Bailion Communal Cemetery Extension. V.D.18.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Fri. 6 October 1916 (Jarrow Express)	
2276	Robertson	James Coutts	Warrant Engineer	35		30 December 1915	HMS Natal	RNR			40 Kent Street, Jarrow (in 1911), and 8 North View, Jarrow (in 1915)	Chief Engineer - SS 'Bedeburn' [Marine Engineer - 1911]	Son of John and Anne Robertson (née Munro) of Aberdeen	Ada Alexandrina Robertson (née Peterkin) of 8 North View, Jarrow. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 2 January 1907. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1907).	[His wife, Ada A., was born in Jarrow and was 31 in April 1911. His father-in-law, George E. Peterkin, was born in Aberdeen and was a 58-year old rivetter in a shipyard. [A native of Aberdeen. Educated at Gordon's College, Aberdeen.]	He had young children. Son: Leslie Gordon (B: Jarrow; SS - September q. 1910). Daughter: Mildred M.M. (SS; December q. 1912).	A Naval Reservist. He came to Jarrow in connection with the trials of HMS Nelson ('Gazette'). His 'Death Penny' is in SS' Library.	Chatham Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference: 13. (Kent).	Jarrow Library ROH	Fri. 7 January 1916	
2493	Robertson	Alexander	Gunner	24		31 October 1917	'B' Battery, 312th Brigade RFA	68456		France			Son of Mrs. A. Robertson of 6 Montgomery Street, Montreal, Canada	Mrs. M. K. Maws (formerly Robertson) of 11 Georges Court, Clonmel, Co. Tipperary, Ireland.			Born in SS. E. Co. Durham.	St. Martin Calvaire British Cemetery, St. Martin-sur-Cojeul. I.D.3.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2494	Robertson	Lancelot	Gunner	29		23 July 1918	'B' Battery, 223rd Brigade RFA (Formerly 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA)	770489		France	72 Dock Street, Tyne Dock (in May 1915)			Mrs. W. Carr (formerly Robertson) of 70 Dock Street, Tyne Dock			Born and E. in SS. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1894. He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.	Harton Cemetery. H.6688. (South Shields).	St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock (?)	Thurs. 27 May 1915 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2572	Robertson	Arthur E.	Private	22		13 October 1915	12/DLI (68 Brigade, 23rd Division)	19843	25 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	15 Denmark Street, SS	Northern Press (He served six years working for that company)	Second son of William and Jane Robertson of 15 Denmark Street, SS. (His father had served in the RNR for 25 years. His photogaph is in the 'Gazette' - Monday 13 September 1915).			S & B-in-L: Maggie & Magnus Roberston. Aunt: Mrs. Crosby. Eldest Brother: Private William Robertson, Tyneside Scottish (Photo in 'Gazette' - Monday 13 September 1915).	Born and E. in SS. (In Memoriam).	Ration Farm Military Cemetery, La Chapelle-D'Armentieres. I.F.1.		Mon. 13 September 1915 + Sat. 23 October 1915 + Sat. 12 October 1918 + Fri. 13 October 1922 (In Memoriam) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Mon. 13 September 1915 + Sat. 23 October 1915
4197	Robertson	J.W.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	5/Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers (31 Brigade, 10th (Irish) Division)		1914-5 Star		256 South Palmerston Street, SS	A Teemer at Tyne Dock					Wounded in action at Gallipoli - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 16 September 1915	Thurs. 16 September 1915
4295	Robertson	G.S.	Sapper	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Engineers										A 'George Spence Robertson' was born in SS during the September quarter of 1891. A 'George S. Spence' married Beatrice Smurthwaite (SS, December q. 1914).			Fri. 24 December 1915	Fri. 24 December 1915
4403	Robertson	Alfred	Staff-Sergeant	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA		1914-5 Star	France							Recommended for the DCM and awarded the MM. Brigadier O.F.G. Hogg lists his rank as 'Farrier Quartermaster-Sergeant'.			Mon. 7 June 1915	Mon. 7 June 1915
4921	Robertson	John	Private	Unknown		Unknown	23 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	23/523	No 1914-5 Star	France	Jarrow. (John Sheen)						His name appeared in the August 1916 and December 1917 Casualties' Lists. (John Sheen).			John Sheen	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
5606	Robertson	Alexander	Seaman	Unknown		Unknown		Mercantile Marine			221 South Palmerston Street, SS (in March, June and September 1915)	A Merchant Seaman (in August 1914)				[He was released from Ruhleben on 22 December 1915 - 'Gazette' - Third List of Mercantile Marine P.O.W..]	He was interned in Ruhleben, Germany, after being trapped in German territorial waters on 4 August 1914.			Sat. 2 January 1915 (1914 Christmas Greeting from Civilian Internees) + Sat. 27 March 1915 + Thurs. 17 June 1915 + Sat. 25 September 1915	
5652	Robertson	T.	Seaman	Unknown		Unknown		Mercantile Marine			13 Thrift Street, SS (in June and September 1915)	A Merchant Seaman (in 1915)					He was a civilian internee at Ruhleben, Germany, during the war - by 16 June 1915.			Thurs. 17 June 1915 + Sat. 25 September 1915	
5838	Robertson	Andrew Kay	Civilian	24 or 25		7 May 1915	RMS Lusitania				55 Cobden Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	An Engine-Fitter in Palmer's Shipyard (in 1911)	Son of George Spence (Boilermaker in an Engine Works) & Helen Robertson (née Kay) of 55 Cobden Street (1911), & 20 Cobden Street, Jarrow (in 1901). (Married in SS' Register Office on 14 May 1883. Marriage registered in SS during the June quarter of 1883).	[Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): Duncan (13), Hector (11) and Angus (7).] 1,195 of RMS Lusitania's passengers and crew died. There were 764 survivors.]	[His father, George, was born in Kinghorn, Fife, Scotland, and was 51. His mother, Helen, was born in Gallatown, Fife, and was also 51. They had been married for 27 years and had had ten children, all still living.]	Siblings (all born in Jarrow; 1901 ages): Grace (16), Margaret (14), James (13), George (9), Nelly (7), David (5), Duncan (3) and Hector (1).	Born in Jarrow (SS; March q. 1890). RMS Lusitania sailed from New York on 1 May 1915 bound for Liverpool. She was torpedoed by U-20 11 miles off the Old Head of Kinsale, Ireland.		St. Mark's Church Triptych, Jarrow	Fri. 14 May 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
5890	Robertson	James Henry F.S.	Sapper	23		12 April 1917	129th Field Company R.E.	145094	No 1914-5 Star	France							Born in Jarrow (SS; December q. 1893). E. Blyth. [Vin Mullen]	Arras Memorial. Bay 1.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5913	Robertson	Anthony	Private	Unknown		Unknown	3/9 DLI (Territorial)				29 Berwick Street (off Stanhope Road) (in November 1920)					[He was discharged as being underage in June 1916 and enlisted again in May 1917 in the Grenadier Guards.]	Birth registered in SS - June q. 1900. He enlisted in 3/9 DLI in May 1915 when he was 15. He arrived in France in 1916 and spent his 16th birthday in the trenches.			Wed. 24 November 1920	
6122	Robertson	William L.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Army Service Corps				South Shields.						He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 25 November 1889; Left: 26 November 1894.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
6371	Robertson	P.	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				332 South Frederick Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 19 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 20 May 1915	
6454	Robertson	Thomas J.	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				192 South Palmerston, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 27 May 1915	
6548	Robertson	George	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Divisions)				174 Regent Street, SS (in June 1915)						He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI on 3 or 4 June 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Sat. 5 June 1915	
6706	Robertson	Wilfrid	Lieutenant	Unknown		Unknown	West Riding Regt.				Westfield House, Jarrow (in 1911)		Son of Hugh and Sarah Ann Robertson (née Rowland) of Westfield House, Jarrow. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 29 November 1875. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1875).	[Siblings (1911 ages): Eliza Ann (35; B: Hebburn) and Rachel Hannah (27; B: Jarrow). Brother: J. Robertson (Gordon Highlanders) - wounded by 5 October 1916 - Jarrow Express.]	[His father, Hugh, was born in Kincardineshire, Scotland, and was a 56-year old Theatre Proprietor. His mother, Sarah Ann, was born in SS and was 55. They had been married for 37 years and had had 11 children, nine still living.]	Brother: 2nd-Lieutenant Douglas Forbes Robertson, 8/NF, 26 September 1916, aged 26 (No. 2275). [Making favourable progress towards recovery - Jarrow Express (27 October 1916).]	Birth registered in Sunderland - March q. 1885. Seriously wounded by 5 October 1916. He had had his left arm recently amputated and was in a hospital in Rouen - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 20 October 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 27 October 1916 (Jarrow Express)	
7311	Robertson	George	Sergeant	Unknown		1 July 1916	16/NF (96 Brigade, 32nd Division)	16/322		France					[Moved forward via Martinsart and Aveluy Wood for assault on Thiépval (1/7). A football was followed into battle at zero. Within moments leading waves hit by machine-gun fire - survivors forced to lay down & await any chance of returning to their lines.]	[Captain C.H. Cooke records that the enemy stood upon their parapet inviting the men to come forward - then 'picking them off with accurate fire'. One report noted the battalion had advanced in perfect formation - the dead being found in straight lines.]	Relieved (2/7) - just eight officers and 279 other ranks marched to North Bluff. Casualties - 378.	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B		Illustrated Chronicle	Illustrated Chronicle

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
170	Robinson	Harry	Private	34		24 April 1915 (Second Battle of Ypres)	7/Canadian Infantry (British Columbia Regt.)	16930	1914-5 Star	France	Canada.	The Tyne General Ferry Co. - His father, Mr. J. Robinson, was one of their oldest employees.	Son of Mr. J. Robinson			Brother and S-in-L: Jack and Annie. His brother lived at 4 Sandy Lane, Coventry.	Enlisted in Vancouver. Whilst training on Salisbury Plain he visited relatives and friends in SS on two or three occasions. Emigrated ten years ago. Last heard of around Ypres. (In Memoriam).	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 18-28-30. (Belgium).		Thurs. 10 June 1915 + Mon. 24 April 1916	Thurs. 10 June 1915
546	Robinson	Robert William	Ship's Cook	33		25 December 1914	SS 'Therese Heymann' (London)	Mercantile Marine			49 Eleanor Street, SS		Son of the late Thomas William and Isabell Robinson				Born in Liverpool. SS 'Therese Haymann' sailed from the Tyne on 25 December 1914 on a voyage to Savona, Italy, with a cargo of coal. All 21 crew were lost, the ship probably having struck a mine off Filey, Yorkshire.	Tower Hill Memorial		Tues. 26 January + Fri. 29 January 1915 + Mon. 3 September 1917	
991	Robinson	Alfred	Private	27 or 28		30 October 1916 (DOW) (Somme)	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	7/4172	No 1914-5 Star	France	35 Landsdown Terrace, SS (in 1901), and 10 Park Street, SS (in 1911)	Worked for Mr. Wann, Potato Merchant, SS. [A Hawker in 1911]	Son of Aaron and Mary Robinson of 35 Landsdown Terrace, SS (in 1901)	Annie Robinson (née Maxwell - born in SS and 21 in 1901) of 10 Park Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 23 January 1910. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1910).	[His father, Aaron (A Builder), was born in Knaresborough, Yorkshire, and was 56 in 1901. His mother, Mary, was born in Durham City and was also 56.]	Siblings (1901 ages): Richard (29; B: Sunderland; A Bricklayer), Mary Steinson (25; B: Southwick, Sunderland; Married), Ellen (23; B: Southwick), Reuben (20; B: Gateshead - June q. 1881; A Joiner), Ruth (17; B: SS - June q. 1884) & Henry (14; B: SS).	Born and E. in SS. (SS; June q. 1888 or March q. 1889). Officer and Chaplain's Letters.	Bécourt Military Cemetery, Bécourt. I.Y.23.	Waterloo Vale Roll of Honour + Saint Paul and St. John's Church Roll of Honour, SS	Wed. 29 November 1916 + Fri. 30 May 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Wed. 29 November 1916
1490	Robinson	Edwin	Private	Unknown		21 March 1918	Fort Garry Horse. Canadian Army.	115088		France	British Columbia, Canada	A Fruit Farmer (Formerly a Surgeon Dentist at Edinburgh - Jarrow Express)	Youngest son of the late Mr. John Robinson, Ship Owner, of Wellington Terrace, SS		[He had been wounded in April 1917.]	Brother-in-Law: Mr. R.W.C. Newlands.	A surgeon dentist in Edinburgh. About four years earlier he had emigrated to British Columbia to begin fruit farming. Enlisted at the outbreak of the war. Wounded in April 1917.	Noyon British Cemetery. II.G.6.		Tues. 16 April 1918 + Fri. 19 April 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
1560	Robinson	Samuel Dennis	Private	26		23 March 1918 ('Operation Michael')	15/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	38407	No 1914-5 Star	France		Tyne Printing Works in Newcastle (He had worked here for about four years). Served his apprenticeship at Messrs. Simpsons & Sons, Printers, Chapter Row.	Youngest son of Esther and the late Samuel Robinson of 63 Candlish Street, SS				Born and E. in SS. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1891. He had served his apprenticeship at Messrs Simpson & Sons, Printers, Chapter Row, SS - 'Gazette'.	Pozières Memorial. Panel 68 to 72		Tues. 16 April 1918 + Tues. 30 April 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Tues. 30 April 1918
2277	Robinson	James Temple	Private	19		7 December 1915	3/Dorsetshire Regt.	13384	15 October 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	3 Wilberforce Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	Palmer's Shipbuilders (Jarrow Shipyard) - Apprentice Cabinet-Maker at Palmer's Shipyard, Jarrow (1911)	Son of Thomas and Melita (Mallita) Annie Robinson (née Dawson) of Jarrow. (Their marriage was registered in Newcastle during the March quarter of 1889).	Unmarried. [Mr. T. Robinson of 3 Wilberforce Street, Jarrow, applied for his medals on 9 June 1920.]	[His father, Thomas, was born in Sunderland and was a 49-year old Cooper (Dry Goods) working for a Chemicals Manufacturer. His mother, Melita A., was born in Walker, Newcastle, and was 47. They had had six children, all still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): Amy (17; Domestic Servant), Henry Oliver (12), William Carlton (9) and Sarah (5).	Born and E. in Jarrow (SS; June q. 1896). E. October 1914. MRIC = 1/Dorset Regt. Formerly 48785 RGA.	Doiran Memorial. (Greece).	Palmer's Cenotaph	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2278	Robinson	Percival	Private	20		29 May 1915	1st/5th (Territorial) NF (149 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	5/2003	20 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	14 Frederick Street, Jarrow (in 1911 and 1915)	Palmer's Shipbuilders (Jarrow Shipyard) [House Joiner - 1911]	Son of George Percival and Catherine Robinson (née Millmow) of 14 Frederick Street, Jarrow. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 18 November 1891. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1891).	Unmarried.	[His father, George Percival, was born in Jarrow and was a 45-year old Engine-Fitter in a Shipyard. His mother, Catherine, was born in Jarrow and was 41. They had been married for 19 years and had had seven children, five still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): Frederick (17; Labourer in a Shipyard), Martin (13), Mary Elizabeth (11) and Ellen (6).	Bon in Jarrow (SS; June q. 1895). E Wallsend. He attended St. Bede's R.C. School, Jarrow.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 8 and 12. (Belgium).	Palmer's Cenotaph + St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 7 May 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
2575	Robinson	Joseph	Acting Company Sergeant-Major	29	Military Medal	23 October 1918	15/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	20375	11 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	Jarrow.		Son of Joseph and Annie Robinson of Jarrow. (His father, Joseph, died on 24 May 1919, aged 60. His mother, Ann, died on 7 May 1914, aged 59).		[Awarded the MM for gallantry at Vimy Ridge on 9 and 10 April 1917. In an attack all the officers had been killed. He took charge and captured the objective and held it until 10am the next day.]	His sisters, Florrie and Florence, died in infancy. [Presented with a gold watch from the Jarrow Heroes' Fund at the Kino, Jarrow, in March 1918.]	Born and E. in Jarrow. There is a Family Headstone in Jarrow Cemetery - in Section 11.	Vis-en-Artois Memorial. Panel 9		Mon. 11 March 1918 + Fri. 15 March 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3105	Robinson	Jacob Bruce	Second Engineer	60		12 January 1918	SS 'Whorlton' (West Hartlepool)	Mercantile Marine									Born in SS. (In Memoriam).	Tower Hill Memorial		Sat. 11 January 1919	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
3555	Robinson	Thomas John Hunter	Private	38		3 May 1917	16 Platoon, 'D' Company, 2nd/5th (Territorial) York and Lancaster Regt.	242741	No 1914-5 Star	France	7 Cleveland Street, SS		Son of John William and Mary Jane Robinson	Eliza Robinson of 7 Cleveland Street, SS			His birth was registered in Tynemouth during the December quarter of 1878. He went 'Missing' (KIA) near Bullecourt.	Arras Memorial. Bay 8	Saint Paul and St. John's Church Roll of Honour, SS	Thurs. 6 March 1919	
4505	Robinson	Robert Frazer	Acting Leading Seaman	Unknown (Born: 12 March 1893 - RND Service Record)		Unknown	Howe Bn. and Drake Bn. RND	TZ/4821 (RNVR)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	12 Albion Street, Stobbs Lane, SS, and 25 Wellington Street, SS	A Rivetter (RND Service Record)		Elizabeth A. Robinson (née Mountain) of 12 Albion Street, Stobbs Lane, SS, and 25 Wellington Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 30 May 1915. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1915).	[Enlisted: 25 May 1915. 5.10.1915 - Joined Howe Bn. 7.5.1916 - Embarked HMT 'Briton'. 12.5.1916 - Disembarked at Marseilles. 23.10.1916 - Admitted to 23rd GH, Étaples (Influenza). 7.11.1916 - Admitted 30th GH, Calais. 16.7.1918 - Transferred to Drake Bn.]	Children (all SS): George T. (June q. 1919), Mary A.S. (June q. 1920), Robert F. (September q. 1922), Margaret (March q. 1925) & William C. (March q. 1927).	Height: 5'7". Brown hair. Blue eyes. C. of E. War Gratuity - £24. Sons: John L. (SS, December q. 1929) & George D. (September q. 1931).		Wellington Street Roll of Honour, SS	RND Service Record + Tues. 10 August 1920	
4607	Robinson	Robert	AB	Unknown (Born: 24 July 1895 - RND Service Record)		Unknown	'D' Company, Collingwood Bn., Anson Bn. And Hawke Bn. RND	TZ/2099 (RNVR)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	126 Imeary Street, Westoe, SS (and, later, 146 Alfred Street, North Shields)	A Coal Miner (RND Service Record)		[15.11.1915 - Admitted to HM Queen Mary's RN Hospital, Southend. 12.2.1916 - Discharged to Lady Clark's Home.]	[Enlisted: 28 November 1914. 28 November 1914 - Arrived at Crystal Palace. 30 April 1915 - Serving in 'D' Company Collingwood Bn. 8 June 1915 - Transferred to Anson Bn. C. 14.10.1915 - Admitted HS 'Valdavia' for passage to Alexandria.]	Aunt: Mary Ogilvie. Sister: Isabell. [18.10.1915 - Admitted to 15th GH, Alexandria (Cariac Weakness). 28.10.1915 - Invalided to UK on HS 'Asturias'.]	Height: 5'6". Brown hair. Blue eyes. A Roman Catholic. War Gratuity - £21/10s. His extremely extensive service record has survived with plenty of additional information.			RND Service Record	
4815	Robinson	W.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'B' Company, 27 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	27/1196	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	South Shields. (John Sheen)						His name appeared in the October 1916 Casualties' List. Served in France between 11 January and 9 July 1916. Transferred to Royal Defence Corps. (John Sheen).			John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
5127	Robinson	George	AB	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Naval Division				31 Robinson Street, SS (in April 1918)	Whitburn Colliery	Son of Mrs. Robinson of 31 Robinson Street, SS				Gassed by 23 April 1918 - 'Gazette'.			Wed. 24 April 1918	
5400	Robinson	W.J.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	West Yorkshire Regt.				24 and 40 Holly Street, Jarrow	A Clerk in Messrs. Bowes & Partners' Offices, Western Road, Jarrow	Son of Mrs. Robinson of 24 and 40 Holly Street, Jarrow		[He first went to France in 1917 and was back home on leave in March 1918. When he was liberated the people of Lorraine were very kind, as also were the Americans at Nancy.]		A P.O.W. in Germany (Jarrow Express). He was taken prisoner on 27 March 1918. He returned home on 29 November 1918 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 21 June 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 13 December 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
6580	Robinson	A.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				63 Hill Street, SS (in June 1915)						He enlisted in the 1st/7th DLI on 7 June 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Tues. 8 June 1915	
6677	Robinson	J.G.	Private	Unknown		Unknown					Peel Gardens, Hebburn Colliery (in September 1916)						He took part in the Big Push and was wounded at La Boisselle. He was sent home to England and was in a hospital in Warrington. He was expected home in Hebburn 'next week' - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 15 September 1916 (Jarrow Express)	
1900	Robley	Robert Nevison	Rifleman	25		20 January 1916	3/Rifle Brigade (17 Brigade, 24th Division)	S/10270	24 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	83 Philip Street, Westgate, Newcastle (in 1901), Doughan Foot, Greenhead, Northumberland (in 1911) and 16 Aln Street, Hebburn (in January 1916)	A Clerk working for a Railway Company (in 1911) + Palmer's Hebburn Works (in 1914 - Jarrow Express)	Eldest son of Joseph William and Jane Elizabeth Robley of Station House, Hebburn. (His father was Station Master at Hebburn Railway Station).	Dora Robley (née Riches) of 16 Aln Street, Hebburn. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 7 August 1909. Their marriage was registered in South Shields during the September quarter of 1909).	[His father, Joseph William, was born at Warden, Northumberland, and was 49. His mother, Jane Elizabeth, was born in Carlisle and was 41. They had been married for 21 years and had had six children, all still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Newcastle): Henry Forster (19; Clerk; Newcastle - March q. 1892), Joseph Edward (17; General Labourer; Newcastle - March q. 1894) and George James (12; Newcastle - June q. 1898).	Born in Newcastle - March q. 1890. E. Jarrow. R. Hebburn. Daughter: Phyllis (SS, December q. 1915). Siblings: Frances Jane (10; B. Newcastle - December q. 1900) and John George (4; B. Hebburn; SS - September q. 1906).	Menin Road South Military Cemetery. I.E.7. (Belgium).	St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church Roll of Honour, Hebburn + Hebburn New Town Working Men's Social Club ROH	Fri. 4 February 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Thurs. 24 February 1916 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
179	Robson	Henry Young	Private	41 (Born: 17 February 1875)		22 August 1916 (Somme)	20th Bn. Australian Infantry, Australian Imperial Force	1626	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	68 Winchester Street, SS (in 1901)	A Seaman (in 1901) [He held a Captain's Certificate in the Merchant Service - 'Gazette']	Eldest son of Robert Barker Robson & Elizabeth Robson (née Young) of 7 South Avenue, Harton, SS. (Gateshead; Sept. q. 1872). (His father, Robert Barker, died 12 May 1903, aged 53. His mother, Elizabeth, died 24 February 1932, aged 81 (Family Headstone)).	[Sister: Mina L. Robson - Died 12 August 1911, aged 17. Sister: Jennie C. Robson - Died 25 March 1896, aged 12. Enlisted in Liverpool, New South Wales, on 6 June 1915. Height: 5' 4½". Weight: 8 stones 4 lbs. Auburn hair. Blue eyes. C. of E.]	[His father, Robert (A Retort Builder - at home), was born in SS and was 50 in 1901. His mother, Elizabeth, was born in SS and was also 50 in 1911. Pension of £2 per fortnight from 22 October 1916 to his mother.]	Brother: Robert Barker Robson - Died in Persia on 17 February 1924. Sister: Elizabeth Ellen Robson - Died 22 April 1960. There is a Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery - Section B.	Baptised in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 17 March 1875. DOW R. in A. Wounded in the Dardanelles on 12 December 1915 and in hospital in Cairo: shrapnel wound in the leg & GSW to spine and knee. He was trading in Australia when war was declared - 'Gazette'.	Abbeville Communal Cemetery. VI.J.6.	St. Mark's Church Commemorative Stained Glass Window, SS + St. Hilda's Memorial Cross	Fri. 28 January 1916 + Thurs. 24 August 1916 + Mon. 24 November 1919	Fri. 28 January 1916

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
316	Robson	George	Private	27		26 April 1918	15/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	43574	No 1914-5 Star	France			Son of Charles and Ann Wood of 75 Stevenson Street, SS				Born and E. in SS.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 128 to 131 and 162 and 162A. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
447	Robson	George Joseph	Private	38		23 October 1916 (DOW)	2nd Garrison Bn. East Yorkshire Regt.	24157	No 1914-5 Star		161 Marsden Street, Westoe, SS	Readhead's Shipyard (?)	Son of George and Mary Alice Robson of 17 John Clay Street, Westoe, SS.	Mary Ellen Robson (née McAllister) of 161 Marsden Street, Westoe, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 19 May 1907. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1907).			Born and E. in SS. Formerly 25/579 NF. Died in Lord Derby's Hospital, Warrington.	Westoe Cemetery. 12.D.477. (South Shields).	St. Bede's R.C. Sacred Heart Altar, SS (?) + Readhead's Plaque (?)	Thurs. 26 October 1916 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
744	Robson	Albert (Alf)	L/C	36		16 August 1917 (DOW)	1st/7th (Territorial) NF (149 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	291817	No MRIC entry.	France	113 Stoddart Street, SS	Harton Colliery (Deputy)	Son of Thomas and Mary Ann Robson of SS	Margaret Jane Robson of 113 Stoddart Street, SS		Brother: William Robson (who was married).	Born and E. in SS. Better known as Alf - 'Gazette'. Formerly 9198 DLI. On active service since the outbreak. The 'Gazette' says he was KIA. Officer's letter.	St. Martin Calvaire British Cemetery, St. Martin-sur-Cojeul. I.C.27.		Sat. 1 September + Mon. 10 September 1917	Mon. 10 September 1917
745	Robson	Alexander	Private	25		5 December 1917	'D' Company, 20/DLI (123 Brigade, 41st Division)	35701	No 1914-5 Star	France		Temple Town Foundry	Son of Margaret and the late Walter Edward Robson (Lloyds Surveyor of Glasgow) of 45 Stanhope Road, SS			His mother, Margaret, died on 7 February 1939, aged 80. There is a Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery - Section O.	Born and E. in SS. Remembered by colleagues at Temple Town Foundry. (In Memoriam).	Giavera British Cemetery, Arcade. I.A.5. (Italy).		Thurs. 5 December 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
746	Robson	Alfred Hunter	Private	34 or 35 (35 - Westoe Cemetery Burial Register)		26 December 1917	23/DLI	19/50	He did not serve overseas.		26 Walpole Street, SS (in 1891), and 141 Robinson Street, SS (in 1901 and 1911 - Census Entries + Service Record + Westoe Cemetery Burial Register)	A Rivetter (in 1901 and 1911)	Son of John Hunter Robson and Elizabeth Robson (née Pyle) of 141 Robinson Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in Holy Trinity Church, High Shields, on 2 January 1871. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1871).	Unmarried. [Served for one year 178 days but did not serve overseas. Died of Pulmonary TB. Pension: 10/- from 23.8.16 to 3.4.17 then 13/9 for 39 weeks thereafter. In Hornsea Hospital, East Yorkshire. Height: 5 foot 1 inch. Tattoo on his right hand.]	[His father, John Hunter (A Boilermaker), was born in SS and was 65. He died in SS - December q. 1916, aged 70. His mother, Elizabeth, was born in SS and was 60.]	Brother and S-in-L: Bob (in France) & Lily Robson. Loving Sweetheart: Jennie. B. Joseph. Siblings (1911 ages; all born in SS): Robert (34), William Scott (24; June q. 1887), Margaret Wilkinson (19 December q. 1890) and John Hunter (17; December q. 1893).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1882. Sister: Eleanor. Enlisted in 19/DLI in SS on 27 February 1915. Discharged (Sickness) on 22 August 1916. Awarded SWB. MRIC = 'Arthur Hunter Robson'. His Service Record has survived. (In Memoriam).	Westoe Cemetery. 5.D.1036. (South Shields).	Robinson Street Roll of Honour, SS	Wed. 20 November 1918 + Fri. 27 December 1918 + John Sheen	
811	Robson	Edwin Eliot	Private	24		27 April 1917	1/West Yorkshire Regt. (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	3/9288	20 October 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France			Fifth and youngest son of Bell and the late James Robson of 16 Shortridge Street, SS				Born: St. Aidan's, South Shields. E. SS. Attached to the MGC. (In Memoriam).	Philosophe British Cemetery, Mazingarbe. II.P.8.	Dale Street Roll of Honour	Fri. 11 May 1917 + Sat. 27 April 1918 + Tues. 29 July 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
831	Robson	Thomas Anthony	Private	19 years 9 months		5 May 1917 (DOW)	2/Yorkshire Regt. (21 Brigade, 30th Division)	38089	No 1914-5 Star	France	28 William Black Street, East Jarrow (in 1911 and 1917)	Harton Colliery	Son of Sarah Jane Robson (née Roseberry) and the late William Robson of 28 William Black Street, East Jarrow. (Their marriage was registered in Sunderland during the September quarter of 1889).	Unmarried. [Siblings (1911 ages): Sarah Jane (9; B: Sunderland), Jane Ann (5; B: Sunderland) and Mary (3; B: East Jarrow).]	[His father, William, was born in Sunderland and was a 46-year old Forge Labourer. His mother, Sarah Jane, was born in Sunderland and was 41. They had been married for 21 years and had had eight children, seven still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Sunderland): Joseph Brettle (20; June q. 1890; Forge Furnace Worker), William (16; Colliery Yard Labourer) and Ellen Jane (11).	Born in Sunderland (Sunderland; September q. 1897). E. SS. R. East Jarrow. A native of Sunderland.	St. Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen. P.I.D.3B.	Jarrow Library ROH + Phillipson Street ROH, East Jarrow + St. Simon's Church, Simonside, SS (Chancel Screen)	Mon. 14 May 1917 + Mon. 27 January 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1083	Robson	Thomas	Private	Unknown		9 August 1915	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	8918	7 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France							Born in Motherwell, Glasgow. E. SS. R. Felling, Co. Durham.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 36 and 38. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1239	Robson	John Clark	Private	21		12 September 1918	1st/1st Northumbrian Field Ambulance R.A.M.C. (50th (Northumbrian) Division)	388564	No MRIC entry.	France	34 Hartington Terrace, SS	N.E.R. - Goods Clerk in Dock Superintendent's Office at Tyne Dock.	Youngest son of Robert S. Robson and Elizabeth Mary Robson of 34 Hartington Terrace, SS	Unmarried.		Brother: Mr. M.C. Robson of 'Brockhurst', Elgy Road, Gosforth, Newcastle.	Born in SS. E. Gateshead. Died of dysentery and septic poisoning behind German lines in France while a POW. Taken prisoner on 27 May 1918. The 'Gazette' says he died near 'Cresey'	Chauny Communal Cemetery British Extension. 5.B.4.	N.E.R. Memorial (Roll of Honour), York + Dock Superintendent's Staff ROH, Tyne Dock + St. Michael's ROH	Thurs. 12 December 1918 + Wed. 8 January 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1255	Robson	Joseph	Gunner	Unknown		28 April 1917	'D' Battery, 317th Brigade RFA	751404	No 1914-5 Star	France			Youngest son of the late Elizabeth and Thomas Robson (a Trimmer)			Grandfather: The late John Robson of Percy Main. Bros: Dick & Jack (in France). Aunt Margaret & cousins Etta & Jim Davidson.	Born and E. in SS. Formerly 4416 RFA. Cousins: A. and J. Sutton of 332 John Williamson Street, SS.	Bailleul Road East Cemetery, St. Laurent-Blangy. I.G.10.	Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour.	Wed. 4 July 1917 + Tues. 22 April 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1259	Robson	T.W.	Acting L/C (Private)	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	1st/9th (Territorial) DLI (151 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				South Shields.									Fri. 14 February 1919	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
1434	Robson	George	Lieutenant	35 (Born: 5 February 1882)		20 September 1917	1st/4th (Territorial - Ross Highland) Seaforth Highlanders (154 Brigade, 51st (Highland) Division)		1 December 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	9 Wellington Terrace, SS (in 1901)	An Apprentice Mechanical Engineer (in 1901)	Only son of the late George (an Engineer) and Hannah Robson (née Clayton) of 9 Wellington Terrace, SS. (Their marriage was registered in Guisborough, Yorkshire, during the December quarter of 1867).	[His parents resided at 30 Charlotte Street, SS, in April 1888. He attended SS High School: Admitted 16 April 1888; Left August 1895 - To go to Fettes College, Scotland. He left 'effects' valued at £105 17s and a gratuity of £8.]	[His father, George (A Mechanical Engineer), was born in Marske, Yorkshire, and was 56 in 1901. His mother, Hannah, was born in Whitby, Yorkshire, and was 57 in 1901.]	Sisters (all born in SS; 1901 ages): Annie Sophia (29), Mary J. (25), Hannah Clayton (21; A Governess) and Catherine Hilda (16). Sister: Alice - born in Jarrow & 22 in 1891. [His father had been head of the firm George Robson Ltd., Engineers, Tyne Dock.]	Born in SS. Baptised in SS on 5 March 1882. Educated at Fettes College, Scotland. Worked for Lloyd's. Went to Odessa, Russia, in January 1917. Enlisted 2½ years earlier as a Private. 6'1" tall & weighed 18 stones.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Addenda Panel. (Belgium).	St. Hilda's Memorial Cross + SS High School ROH + SS High School Admissions' Book	Wed. 26 September 1917	
1559	Robson	Thomas Richards	Trimmer	31		23 April 1916	HM Trawler 'Lena Melling'	4485TS (RNR)			26 Walpole Street, SS		Stepson of William and Jane Robson of Consett, Co. Durham. Son of Jane and the late Robert Johnstone.	Margaret A. Robson of 26 Walpole Street, SS		Bros.: Bob & Sandy Johnstone. Sis-in-Law: Mary Jane and Harriet. Sis. & B-in-L: Tissie & Peter Short (+ Dolly, Bob and Sandy). Sis. & B-in-L: Mr. And Mrs. Turnbull.	He had children.	Chatham Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference: 20. (Kent).		Fri. 21 January 1916 + Mon. 23 April 1917 + Tues. 23 April 1918	
1825	Robson	Thomas Edward	Sapper	Unknown		28 March 1918 ('Operation Michael')	447th Field Company R.E. (50th (Northumbrian) Division)	402355			64 Albermarle Street, SS	A Bricklayer		Married.				Pozières Memorial. Panel 10 to 13	St. Thomas' Church ROH	Thurs. 30 May 1918	
1956	Robson	Charles	2nd-Lieutenant	26		2 December 1918 (DOW)	18/NF (1st Tyneside Pioneers) (Divisional Pioneers, 34th Division)	19/539 (Formerly a Sergeant in 19/NF)	28 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	28 Charlotte Street, SS (in 1901 and 1911)	A Journalist (on the Commercial Staff of the 'Shields' Daily Gazette'). [A Commercial Clerk (Newspaper) in 1911]	Youngest son of William and Maria Robson (née Hilliard) of 28 Charlotte Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 24 December 1876. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1876).	[To UK for Commission - 18 April 1917. Commissioned: 30 October 1917. Formerly CQMS in 18/NF. Family Headstone in St. Peter's Graveyard, Harton. The headstone says he sustained his mortal wounds on 16 April 1918 - contradicts what 'Gazette' says.]	[His father, William (An Advertisement Canvasser), was born in SS and died in SS on 2 January 1930, aged 80. His mother, Maria, was born in SS and was 57 in 1911. They had been married for 34 years and had had ten children, seven still living.]	Brothers (both born in SS; 1911 ages): Robert Hilliard (28) and William (23). After seven years working for the 'Gazette' he joined the reporting staff of the 'Yarmouth Herald' for two years and then he joined the 'Heckmondwike Herald'.	DOW R. in A. in France at The Princess Christian Hospital, London. Wounds sustained: 10 April 1918. At the outbreak E. in one of the 'Commercial' Bns. of the NF. Returned to France: January 1918. Left 'effects' valued at £279 0s 9d to his father, William.	Harton (St. Peter) Churchyard. Middle 5.10.	St. Hilda's Memorial Cross	Tues. 30 April 1918 + Thurs. 5 December 1918 + Lt-Colonel John Shakespear Book (1920)	
2279	Robson	Harry	AB	25 (Born: 30 September 1891)		24 January 1917 (DOW)	Hawke Bn. RND (63rd (Royal Naval) Division)	TZ/252 (RNVr)	25 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanelles (Balkans 28)	68 Ferry Street, Jarrow (in October 1914)	Palmer's Shipbuilders: Galvanising Works (Steelworks) - Labourer	Son of the late John and Margaret Hawkins Robson of 68 Ferry Street, Jarrow	Unmarried.	[Enlisted: 7 October 1914. Hawke Bn. (B/234): 20 February 1915 to 13 September 1915. Gastritis. Rejoined Hawke Bn: 1 October 1915 to 22 January 1917.]	[He attended St. Peter's C.E. School, Jarrow.]	DOW in 3rd Canadian Stationary Hospital, Boulogne: Compound Fracture of the Skull - sustained on 22 January 1917.	Doullens Communal Cemetery Extension No. 1. IV.G.8.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Palmer's Cenotaph + St. Peter's C.E. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 23 April 1915 (Jarrow Express) + RND Database	
2280	Robson	James	Private	21		15 September 1916 (Somme - Attack on Hook Trench and Starfish Trench)	1st/7th (Territorial) NF (149 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	292197	No 1914-5 Star	France	57 Back Commercial Road (1911) and 45 Commercial Road, Jarrow (in September 1916)	A Hawker (Coal) (in 1911)	Son of Thomas and the late Maria Robson (née James) of 45 Commercial Road, Jarrow. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 13 March 1897. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1897).	[Assembled in Clark's Trench west of High Wood (14/9). Attack (15/9) - leading waves reached first objective (Hook Trench) soon after going forward at 6.20 am.]	[His father, Thomas, was born in Darlington and was a 46-year old Gardener. His mother, Maria, was born in Newcastle. They had been married for 16 years and had had three children, two still living.]	[During advance towards second objective (Starfish Trench) there would be enfilade fire from High Wood and confused fighting through dust and smoke. Many prisoners were taken.]	E. Wallsend. Formerly 5/3363 and 7/6095 NF. A Drummer - Jarrow Express. He attended St. Bede's R.C. School, Jarrow. [Withdrew to positions near Mametz Wood (16/9). Casualties - 344.]	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B.	Jarrow Library ROH + St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 7 May 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 17 November 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 1 December 1916 (Jarrow Express)	
2316	Robson	Henry Howey (Harry)	Private	66 (Born: 27 May 1894 (GRO - SS; June q. 1894)) [18 February 1894 - Other Sources.]	Victoria Cross + DCM [LG 18 February 1915 re. the events of 14 December 1914 at Kemmel, Belgium.]	2 March 1964 (Headstone) [4 March 1964 - Other Sources]	2/Royal Scots (8 Brigade, 3rd Division)	11340	11 August 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France		Shotton Colliery, Co. Durham (Putter)	Son of Edward Robson (who had worked at St. Hilda's Colliery for 19 years - up to February 1915).	Alice M. Robson (née Martin) [Born: Edinburgh, 29 August 1899. Died: Toronto, Canada, 1 November 1964 (?).] R. In Garrick Street, SS, for a time.	[He won the DCM during a bombing raid at Serre in 1915 - after his V.C. action. He was unemployed in September 1921. Five Children - including Doreen and Patricia.]	1901 Census: 46 Hampden Street, Westoe, SS. V.C. = most conspicuous gallantry near Kemmel on 14 December 1914 (shot twice in the process, 21). Returned to the UK in May 1921 after a lengthy visit to South America aboard the large oil tanker San Fraterno.	Born: Hampden Street, SS. A Regular or a Reservist. Made a Freeman of the Borough of SS in October 1915. His V.C. is displayed in the Royal Scots' Museum in Edinburgh Castle. 'Gazette' called him Henry Harvey Robson. DCM - bombing-raid at Serre in 1915	York Cemetery, Toronto, Canada. Section B. Plot 302.	John Williamson Street ROH	Tues. 23 & Wed. 24 February 1915 + Mon. 22 March 1915 + Mon. 30 August 1915 (Honorary Freedom of the Borough) + Thurs. 19 June 1919 (John Williamson Street ROH) + Wed. 18 May 1921 (DCM) + Tues. 6 September 1921 (Unemployed) + Fri. 12 December 2014	Wed. 24 February 1915 + Fri. 12 December 2014 + Two Other Photos
2740	Robson	Robert Fenwick	Corporal	28		22 February 1916	'C' Company, 2/Border Regt. (20 Brigade, 7th Division)	8646		France			Son of Robert James and Louisa Rennison of 42 Laygate Lane, SS				Born in Newcastle. The 'Gazette' says he was KIA on 21 February 1916. (In Memoriam).	Norfolk Cemetery, Bécordel-Bécourt. I.B.47.		Thurs. 22 February 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
2749	Robson	George	Leading Seaman	26 (Born: 14 January 1891)		10 February 1917 (DOW in 4th CCS (GSW: Head and Neck - 3.2.1917). DOW sustained on 4 February 1917 - 'Gazette'.)	Hawke Bn. RND (63rd (Royal Naval) Division)	TZ/4814 (RNVR)			112 Bowman Street, SS (in May 1915)	A Sheet-Iron Worker	Second son of Margaret Robson of 112 Bowman Street, SS	Unmarried. [He died of wounds received on 4 February 1917 ('Gazette') - Battle of Gavrelle. Sweetheart: Maggie.]	[Enlisted: 25 May 1915. Draft for MEF: 5 December 1915. Joined Hawke Bn. at Mudros: 7 February 1916 to 3 February 1917. Mortal wounds sustained on 4 February 1917 - 'Gazette' - Twice.]	Brother: Edward (in France). Brother: J.W. Robson, 83 Roman Road. Only sister: Doll. Cousins: Mr. & Mrs. V. McFadden of 23 Dixon Street, SS. Remembered by Charlie, Andy & Florrie Watkins.	Cousins: Val & Mary. Cousins: Frances & Jack. Uncle & Aunt: Tom & Polly Reid of 42/44 Hardwick St. + cousins Thomas, Maggie & Louise (Louie). (In Memoriam).	Varennnes Military Cemetery. I.H.83.		Mon. 26 February 1917 + Mon. 10 February 1919 + Thurs. 10 February 1921 + Fri. 10 February 1922 + Sat. 10 February 1923 + RND Database	
2766	Robson	Frederick	Corporal	Unknown		2 December 1917	11/Border Regt. (Lonsdale) (97 Brigade, 32nd Division)	19666	No 1914-5 Star	France				Jane Ann Robson (née Wardle). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 11 September 1906. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1906).		He had children.	Born in SS. E. Carlisle. (In Memoriam).	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 85 to 86. (Belgium).		Fri. 2 December 1921 + Sat. 2 December 1922 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3222	Robson	Hugh John	Private	43		30 May 1919	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	3399	19 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	22 Railway Street, SS (and 197 Marshall Wallis Road, SS, in May 1919 - Burial Register)	Readhead's Shipyard (?) - A Machinist (Burial Register)	Son of John and Elizabeth Robson	Agnes Robson of 22 Railway Street, SS	[Of St. Jude's Parish' - Burial Register.]		Born: Poplar, London. No SDGW entry. Awarded the Silver War Badge. His widow applied for his 1914-5 Star (on a date not given), then residing at 197 Marshall Wallis Road, High Shields.	Harton Cemetery. H.6808. (South Shields).	Readhead's Plaque (?)	Clive Dunn page 263	
3223	Robson	John	Private	48 (or 47 - Harton Cemetery Burial Register)		6 January 1919	787th Company, Labour Corps	397955	No 1914-5 Star		17 West Walpole Street, SS (Harton Cemetery Burial Register)		Son of John and Hannah Robson	Mary Robson (née Garland) of 17 West Walpole Street, SS. (They were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 7 October 1893. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1893).	[Late of the Tyneside Scottish - 'Gazette'.]	He had children. Daughter and Son-in-Law: Hannah and Tom.	No SDGW entry. Formerly 3rd Bn. NF (1647). He died suddenly while home on leave from France. 'Of St. Francis' Parish' - Burial Register.	Harton Cemetery. H.6492. (South Shields).	Congregational Church Memorial Plaque, Ocean Road, SS	Thurs. 9 January 1919 + Tues. 14 September 1920 + Fri. 6 January 1922	
3569	Robson	John	Sergeant (Acting Warrant Officer Class (III))	27 years 8 months	DCM	27 February 1918	2/East Lancashire Regt. (25 Brigade, 8th Division)	8/10119	6 November 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')				Son of William and Jane Robson of 55 Walpole Street, SS	[He fraternised with the Germans during the Christmas Truce of 1914.]	[Brother: William.]	Sister & B-in-L: Maggie & Adam Newham. Sister & B-in-L: Mr. & Mrs. Edmundson. Sister & B-in-L: Jane Ann and Thomas McCartney. Brother: William.	He had one married brother who in February 1919 was in hospital + nephew Willie Robson. (In Memoriam). A Regular or a Reservist. DOW R. In A.	Nine Elms British Cemetery. XIII.D.15. (Belgium).	John Williamson Street ROH	Thurs. 27 & Fri. 28 February 1919 + Thurs. 19 June 1919 + Mon. 27 February 1922 + Tues. 27 February 1923 + Thurs. 1 January 2015	
4007	Robson	Robert N.	AB	Unknown		Unknown	RND						Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Robson of 12 Franklin Street, SS. (They had seven sons serving. Both their photographs were in the 'Gazette').						Thurs. 27 January 1916	Thurs. 27 January 1916 (Family Group - Including both his parents and his six brothers)	
4112	Robson	George W.	L/C	Unknown		Unknown	'B' Company, 25 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	25/565	No 1914-5 Star	France		Smiths Docks: Riveter - Pontoons ('Gazette')	Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Robson of 12 Franklin Street, SS. (They had seven sons serving. Both their photographs were in the 'Gazette').			He had five brothers on active service.			Thurs. 27 January 1916 + John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes'	Thurs. 27 January 1916 (Family Group - Including both his parents and his five brothers)	
4149	Robson	Albert	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)						Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Robson of 12 Franklin Street, SS. (They had seven sons serving. Both their photographs were in the 'Gazette').		[Brother-in-Law: Private Isaac Fox - East Yorkshire Regt. (No. 4188).]	Brothers: L/C George W. Robson - 'B' Company, 25/NF (No. 4112), Sergeant John Edward Robson - Mounted Police (No.), AB Robert N. Robson - RND (No. 4007).	Brothers: Charles Henry Robson - Royal West Kent Regt. (No. 4159) and Private David Robson - Coldstream Guards (No. 4160).		Thurs. 27 January 1916	Thurs. 27 January 1916 (Including both his parents and six of his brothers)	
4159	Robson	Charles Henry	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Royal West Kent Regt.						Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Robson of 12 Franklin Street, SS. (They had seven sons serving. Both their photographs were in the 'Gazette').		[Brother-in-Law: Private Isaac Fox - East Yorkshire Regt. (No. 4188).]	Brothers: L/C George W. Robson - 'B' Company, 25/NF (No. 4112), Sergeant John Edward Robson - Mounted Police (No.), AB Robert N. Robson - RND (N	Brothers: Private Albert Robson - 1st/7th DLI (No. 4149) and Private David Robson - Coldstream Guards (No. 4160).		Thurs. 27 January 1916	Thurs. 27 January 1916 (Including both his parents and six of his brothers)	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
4160	Robson	David	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Coldstream Guards						Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Robson of 12 Franklin Street, SS. (They had seven sons serving. Both their photographs were in the 'Gazette').		[Brother-in-Law: Private Isaac Fox - East Yorkshire Regt. (No. 4188).]	Brothers: L/C George W. Robson - 'B' Company, 25/NF (No. 4112), Sergeant John Edward Robson - Mounted Police (No.), AB Robert N. Robson - RND (N	Brothers: Private Albert Robson - 1st/7th DLI (No. 4149) and Private Charles Henry Robson - Royal West Kent Regt. (No. 4159).			Thurs. 27 January 1916	Thurs. 27 January 1916 (Including both his parents and six of his brothers)
4314	Robson	John Edward	Sergeant	Unknown		Unknown	Mounted Police						Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Robson of 12 Franklin Street, SS. [Both of their photos appeared in the 'Gazette'.]		[Brother-in-Law: Private Isaac Fox - East Yorkshire Regt. (No. 4188).]	Brothers: L/C George W. Robson - 'B' Company, 25/NF (No. 4112), AB Robert N. Robson - RND (No. 4007) & Private Albert Robson - 1st/7th DLI (No. 4149).	Brothers: Charles Henry Robson - Royal West Kent Regt. (No. 4159) and Private David Robson - Coldstream Guards (No. 4160).			Thurs. 27 January 1916	Thurs. 27 January 1916 (Family Group - Including both his parents and six of his brothers)
4894	Robson	George	Private	Unknown		Unknown	22 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	22/705	No 1914-5 Star		11 Lady's Walk, SS						Enlisted: 14 November 1914. 6 March 1915 - Discharged (King's Regulations, paragraph 392). Aged 37 years 5 months. Height: 5'3". (John Sheen).			John Sheen	
5715	Robson	Briton Smallman	Surgeon Commander	67 (Born: 11 August 1880)		19 December 1947 (Inverness)	HMS Birmingham (May 1916) and HMS Magic (later renamed HMS Classic) (January 1917)				1 Argyle Terrace, SS (in 1881 and 1891), 4 South View Terrace, SS (in 1901), HMS Suffolk (1907), HMS Alacrity, Hong Kong Harbour (in 1911) and 'Eilan Dhu', 3 Drummond Crescent, Inverness (in December 1947)	A Surgeon in the Royal Navy	Son of John Smallman Robson (A Solicitor) and Isabella Briton Smallman Robson of 4 South View Terrace, SS (in 1901)	[A high academic achiever, he left SS High School to attend the Durham College of Science with the intention of studying medicine at the Durham College of Medicine.]	[His surgical training started at the Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar, Gosport, Hampshire, in May 1904. A year later he took up his first official post as surgeon aboard HMS Skipjack.]	[He joined HMS Alacrity in October 1910, on which vessel he served until his promotion to Staff Surgeon in 1913.]	Birth registered in SS - September q. 1880. He attended SS High School - Admitted: 25 April 1887; Left: 30 July 1897.		SS High School Admissions' Register	Mike Todd	
5969	Robson	A.	Corporal	Unknown	Meritorious Service Medal	Unknown	54th Light Railway Company R.E.				Tennant Street, Simonside, SS	Harton Colliery [Mineral Guard at Simonside - 'Gazette']				[His MM was won relating to the burning of part of an ammunition train at Saulty Curbrit, Arras Yards - 'Gazette'.]	He won his MSM on 12 June 1918 whilst in charge of an ammunition train (circumstances explained) - 'Gazette'.			Mon. 10 March 1919	
6719	Robson	Frank	Private	Unknown		11 October 1916	1/West Yorkshire Regt. (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	4/7779			17 Spencer Street, Jarrow (in October 1916)				[Moved forward to Trônes Wood (8/10) and from there via Guillemont took over support line (Needle Trench). To front line (Cloudy and Rainbow Trenches) (10/10).]	[Attack on Mild and Cloudy Trenches (12/10).]		Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 2A, 2C and 2D		Fri. 3 November 1916 (Jarrow Express)	
6912	Robson	Robert Thornton	Sergeant	60		30 January 1956					37 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1901), 208 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1911), and 53 Oakfield Road, Lobley Hill, Gateshead (in January 1956)		Edward Heron Robson and Mary Ann Robson of 208 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1911)		[His father, Edward Heron (A Stationary Engineman), was born in SS (c. 1856) and was 55 in 1911. His mother, Mary Ann, was born in Morpeth (c. 1860) and was 51 in 1911. They had been married for 28 years.]	Younger Brothers (1911 ages; both born in SS): Edward Heron (15) and Henry Kenneth (8). Brother: John Oswald (B: SS; 3 months old in 1901).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1895. He left 'Effects' valued at £1,253 2s 10d to Edward Heron Robson (Younger Brother - A Mining Engineer) in his will. He died in Dunston Hill Hospital.		Frederick Street Roll of Honour		
7243	Robson	Lawson Short	Private	69		June q. 1962 (SS)	8/Yorkshire Regt. (69 Brigade, 23rd Division)	14536 and 44537	1914-5 Star		27 Waterloo Vale, SS (in 1901 and 1911)	A Shipyard Labourer (in 1911) [A Dock Labourer in September 1914]	Son of Anthony and Margaret Robson (née Marshall) of 27 Waterloo Vale, SS (in 1911). (They were married in St. Aidan's Church, SS, on 22 December 1920. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1920).	Jane Robson (née Callender). (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 27 February 1870. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1870).	His father, Anthony (Shipyard Labourer), was born in SS (June 1849) & was 63 (sic). He died in SS - March q. 1913, aged 63. His mother, Margaret, was born in Newcastle & was 59. They had been married for 40 years and had had 13 children, 9 still living.]	Children (all births registered in SS): Jane (June q. 1921), Vera (September q. 1927), Hilda (March q. 1929) and Lawson (March q. 1934; Died: SS - December 2006).	Born in SS - June q. 1893. Siblings (all born in SS; 1901 ages): Isaac Marshall (21; March q. 1880), Mary Ann (15), Thomas (13), Margaret (10) and John (4). Enlisted in SS on 2 September 1914. Height: 5' 5½". Brown hair. Blue eyes. C. of E. Wt: 11 stones.		Waterloo Vale Roll of Honour	Fri. 30 May 1919	
7244	Robson	William	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Border Regt. (Waterloo Vale ROH)				20 Waterloo Vale, SS (in 1901 and 1911)	A Lead Works Labourer (White Lead) (in 1911)	Elizabeth Robson (née Murphy; born in SS and 32 in 1911) of 20 Waterloo Vale, SS (in 1911). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 8 September 1897. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1897).				Born in SS - December q. 1877 or March q. 1878.		Waterloo Vale Roll of Honour	Fri. 30 May 1919	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
7247	Robson	Thomas Brown	Driver	83 or 84 (Born: 4 November 1887)		December q. 1971 (SS)	Royal Engineers (Waterloo Vale ROH)				27 Waterloo Vale, SS (in 1901), and 4 Oliver's Court, SS (in 1911)	Labourer in a White Lead Works (in 1911)	Son of Anthony and Margaret Robson (née Marshall) of 27 Waterloo Vale, SS (in 1911). (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 27 February 1870. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1870).	Catherine Robson (née Harrison; born in SS and 23 in 1911) of 4 Oliver's Court, SS (in 1911). (They were married in Holy Trinity Church, SS, on 20 October 1906. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1906).	His father, Anthony (Shipyard Labourer), was born in SS (June 1849) & was 63 (sic). He died in SS - March q. 1913, aged 63. His mother, Margaret, was born in Newcastle & was 59. They had been married for 40 years and had had 13 children, 9 still living.]	Siblings (all born in SS; 1901 ages): Isaac Marshall (21; SS - March q. 1880), Mary Ann (15), Margaret (10), Lawson Short (8; SS - June q. 1893; Died: June q. 1962, aged 69 (No. 7243)) and John (4). Brother: James - born in SS and 10 in 1911.	Born in SS - December q. 1887. The 1911 Census gives his name as 'Thomas Brown Robson'. Children (1911 ages; all born in SS): Margaret Marshall (4; June q. 1906), Alan Lloyd (2; Dec. q. 1909), Thomas B. (8 months; Sept. q. 1910) & Margaret (1918).		Waterloo Vale Roll of Honour	Fri. 30 May 1919	
6413	Roche	Thomas Edward	Gunner	21		September q. 1921 (SS)	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				153 Garwood Street, SS (in May 1915)						Birth registered in SS - September q. 1897. He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers by 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 27 May 1915	
460	Rochester	John William	Private	23		24 September 1914	'B' Company, 2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	10274	8 September 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	South Shields.		Only son of Mrs. Ellen Robinson of 8 Cowans Place, Mill Dam, SS.				B. SS. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1891. E. Jarrow. R. SS. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 1 July 1898; Left: 15 June 1904.	La Ferte-sous-Jouarre Memorial. (France).	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS	Tues. 12 October 1914 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3179	Rochester	Richard Lambert	Private	18		21 October 1917	13/DLI (68 Brigade, 23rd Division)	203467	No 1914-5 Star	France			Son of Richard Lambert Rochester and Elizabeth Jane Rochester of 37 Spelterworks Road, Hendon, Sunderland	Unmarried.			Born and E. in Sunderland. His birth was registered in Sunderland - September q. 1897. R. Tyne Dock. Formerly 7/3626 DLI.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 128 to 131 and 162 and 162A. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1901	Rodgers	George	Private	Unknown		28 October 1918	1/Yorkshire Regt. (Kohat Brigade - stationed on the North-West Frontier)	9390	No 1914-5 Star		Hebburn.						Born in Hebburn. E. Jarrow. R. Hebburn. Only the 'British' medal awarded, not the 'Victory' medal.	Buried: Cherat New Cemetery. C.39. Delhi Memorial (India Gate). Face 1. (India).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5891	Rodgers	Catherine Hedley	Worker	27		9 November 1918	Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps Hostel (Gateshead)	45131	No 1914-5 Star		Wynyard Park, Stockton on Tees, Co. Durham (in 1911)	A Laundry Maid (in 1911)	Daughter of the late David and Mary J. Rodgers				Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1891. E. Newcastle. She died at home. [Vin Mullen]	Heworth (St. Mary) Churchyard. In South East Part.			
7201	Rodgers	William	Private	Unknown		Unknown	6th Dragoon Guards (Formerly 1st Cavalry Brigade, 3rd Dragoon Guards (in 1911))	5716 (Post-War: 33563 and 388717)	16 August 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	81 Station Lane, Hebburn (in 1891), 58 Station Road, Hebburn (in 1901), and Aldershot, Hampshire (in 1911)	A Regular Soldier serving in 3rd Dragoon Guards (in 1911) [A Railwayman in April 1925]	Son of James and Margaret (Maggie) Rodgers (née Lillie) of 58 Station Road, Hebburn (in 1901). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 15 November 1884. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1884).	Annie Rodgers (née Hepplewhite). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 17 July 1916. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1916).	[His father, James, was born in SS (c. 1855) and was 46 in 1901. His mother, Margaret, was born in Hebburn (c. 1858) and was 45 in 1901.]	Children (all SS): Margaret (June q. 1917), David (March q. 1921), Winifred (Dec. q. 1922) and William (March q. 1925). Siblings: James (c. 1885), George Francis (Born in Hebburn: SS - June q. 1891), Jessie (c. 1896), John (B: Hebburn; c. 1900) & Thomas.	Born in Hebburn. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1892. He left the Wesleyan School in 1902. Discharged on 27 September 1914 - awarded the SWB. He enlisted in the Royal Tank Corps on 12 June 1919 & again on 2 April 1925 (discharged on 1 April 1927).		Wesleyan School Roll of Honour, Hebburn	Fri. 20 August 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
5834	Roeszler	Arthur William	Corporal	24 (Born: 30 March 1894)		8 August 1918	16th Bn. Australian Army, Australian Imperial Force	2827			22 Grays Inn Road, Holborn, London (in 1895), and 430 Beryl Street, Broken Hill, New South Wales, Australia	A Miner	Son of William Edwin and Alice Jane Roeszler (née Smith). (Their marriage was registered in Pancras, London, during the December quarter of 1871).	Maud Roeszler (née Whitburn) of 430 Beryl Street, Broken Hill, New South Wales, Australia. (Their marriage was registered in New South Wales, Australia, in 1912).	[His father William Edwin's birth was registered in Holborn, London, during the March q. 1850. His death was registered in Camberwell, London - June q. 1908, aged 58.]	Sisters: Florence Elizabeth (Kensington, London; September q. 1872) & Alice Mary A. (Pancras, London; June q. 1875). Son: Leonard Eric (1914 - 25 November 2002, aged 87; Married Alma - D: 15.1.1979, 59). He had two children at the time of his enlistment.	Birth registered in Holborn, London - June q. 1894. Enlisted at Keswick, Adelaide, South Australia. Height: 5' 7½". Weight: 10 stones 10 lbs. Brown hair. Blue eyes. Embarked at Adelaide on 21 September 1915 aboard HMAT Star of England.	Heath Cemetery, Harbonnieres. II.E.12.	St. Cuthbert's Church Roll of Honour, Hebburn + Australian War Memorial. Panel 81.		
992	Rogers	Ernest	Private	22 (or 21)		27 May 1918	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	276257	No 1914-5 Star	France							Born and E. in SS. His birth was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1896.	Soissons Memorial.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2528	Rogers	John	Gunner	Unknown		16 October 1916	4th (Northumbrian) Brigade RFA	1481		France							Born in Jarrow. E. SS.	Courcelles-au-Bois Communal Cemetery Extension. A.4.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
5090	Rogers	William T.		Unknown		Unknown					10 Cockburn Street, SS (in 1891)	A Polisher	Son of Alfred (a Craneman in a Shipyard) and Margaret Rogers (born in Norfolk)			Siblings: Elizabeth, Sarah J., Henry, Margaret A., Ethel M., Marion and May + Alfred (No. 5091).			Livingstone Street Roll of Honour (?)	Wed. 8 August 1917	
5091	Rogers	Alfred		Unknown		Unknown					11 Harper Street, SS (in 1901), and 52 Livingstone Street, SS (in 1911)	A Seaman	Son of Alfred (a Craneman in a Shipyard) and Margaret Rogers (born in Norfolk)	Rose Ann Rogers (née McGowan). (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 11 August 1919. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1919).		Siblings: William T. (No. 5090), Sarah J., Margaret A., Ethel M., Marion and May.	Birth registered in SS - March q. 1898.		Livingstone Street Roll of Honour	Wed. 8 August 1917	
3913	Rogerson	Andrew William	Major	34		6 October 1917	1st/8th (The Argyllshire - Territorial) Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders (152 Brigade, 51st (Highland) Division)						Son of Mr. & Mrs. Rogerson of Laurelbank, Scotstoun, Glasgow	The late Helen Orr Kerr Rogerson. (She is buried in Hebburn Cemetery and has an obilisk headstone - G."U").				Dozinghem Military Cemetery. VIII.1.19. (Belgium).			
5406	Roland	C.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	DLI				31 Carr Street, Hebburn Quay			Mrs. Roland of 31 Carr Street, Hebburn Quay			Wounded for the second time and gassed and admitted to a hospital in France (Jarrow Express).			Fri. 28 June 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
3699	Rolf	Joseph Albert	AB	23 (Born: 8 July 1891 - RND Service Record - Erroneous)		4 June 1915 (Third Battle of Krithia)	4th Platoon, 'B' Company, Collingwood Bn. RND	TZ/1689 (RNVR)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	31 John Clay Street, SS	Coal Miner. (1911 - Helper Up).	Son of Peter and Margaret Jane Holliday of 31 John Clay Street, SS. (In 1911 they had been married for 42 years and had nine children, six still living).		[In 1911 his father was 62, a Coal Miner (Stone Man - Below Ground), born in Whitehaven, Cumberland. His mother was 60, born in Seaton Delaval, Northumberland.]	Sister: Ethel Charlton, aged 22 in 1911, born in West Auckland. Birth registered in Bishop Auckland - September q. 1892. His parents also resided at 50 Park Terrace, Swalwell (in 1911) & 35 Renforth Street, Dunston, Gateshead.	Born: West Auckland, Co. Durham. Enlisted: 11 November 1914. Collingwood Bn. ('B' Company, 4th Platoon): 4 February 1915 to 4 June 1915.	Helles Memorial. Panel 8 to 15. (Turkey)		RND Database	
1563	Romaines	William Richard	Gunner	27		16 February 1918 (DOW)	Royal Garrison Artillery	162541			15 Morton Crescent, Fence Houses, Co. Durham	A Police Constable (SS Police Force) + a member of the local fire brigade.	Son of Thomas and Dorothy Romaines of 44 Long Row, Burnmoor, Co. Durham	Elizabeth Romaines (née Charlton) of 15 Morton Crescent, Fence Houses, Co. Durham. (Their marriage was registered in Chester-le-Street, Co. Durham, during the September quarter of 1914).			Born: Burnmoor, Co. Durham. Birth registered in Chester-le-Street - June q. 1890. E. In SS. DOW R. In A. In Blackpool.	Burnmoor (St. Barnabas) Churchyard. In south-west part.	South Shields' Police Memorial Plaque	Fri. 22 Feb. 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2281	Ronaldson	Thomas	Acting Sergeant	28	Mentioned in Despatches	17 April 1917	526th (Durham) Field Company R.E.	470095	18 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	79 Croft Terrace, Jarrow (in 1911)	Brass Tube Caster's Helper (in 1911) + Palmer's Shipbuilders (Jarrow Shipyard)		Edith Ronaldson (née Biddle) of 79 Croft Terrace, Jarrow. (They were married in St. Paul's Church, Jarrow, on 26 December 1910. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1910).	[His wife, Edith, was born in Birmingham, Warwickshire, and was 19. 'Mentioned for Distinguished Conduct' by 6 July 1916 - Jarrow Express.]	He had three children - including Sarah J. (SS; March q. 1913) and Minnie (SS; March q. 1916). Mother-in-Law: Sarah Jane Biddle - born in Birmingham and a 46-year old widow in 1911.	Born and E. in Jarrow. Formerly 504 R.E. He attended Croft Terrace School, Jarrow. Letter from Major J. Basil Hall. His brother was a CSM in the same unit - CSM A. Ronaldson (No. 6644).	Hervin Farm British Cemetery, St. Laurent-Blangy. C.10.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Palmer's Cenotaph + Croft Terrace School ROH, Jarrow: 1915	Fri. 23 April 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 7 July 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 27 April 1917 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
6644	Ronaldson	A.	Company Sergeant-Major	Unknown	Mentioned in Despatches	Unknown	526th (Durham) Field Company R.E. (Formerly 1st/1st Durham Field Company R.E. (Territorial)				Jarrow.					Brother: Acting Sergeant Thomas Ronaldson, 526th (Durham) Field Company R.E., 17 April 1917, aged 28 (No. 2281).	'Mentioned for Distinguished Conduct' by 6 July 1916 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 7 July 1916 (Jarrow Express)	
4566	Rooney	Thomas	AB	Unknown (Born: 20 April 1894 - RND Service Record)		Unknown	Nelson Bn. RND	4/206 (RNVR)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	19 Hedley Street, Hebburn	A Driller (RND Service Record)	Son of Terence Rooney of 19 Hedley Street, Hebburn	[29.3.1916 - Embarked on HMS Canopus for England (for discharge to Royal Navy). 3 May 1916 - Transferred to Home Port, Chatham.]	[Enlisted: 10 July 1914. 2.8.1914 - Mobilised at Tyneside HQ. 10.9.1914 - Drafted to Crystal Palace. 22.10.1914 - Joined Nelson Bn. 4.6.1915 - To hospital, Dardanelles (Chronic Constipation).]	[28.6.1915 - Rejoined unit. 1.9.1915 - To hospital, Dardanelles. 3.10.1915 - Transferred to West Mudros GH (Sores on arms and Enteritis).]	Birth registered in SS - June q. 1894. Height: 5'4". Brown hair. Grey eyes. A Roman Catholic. War Gratuity - £11.		St. Aloysius' R.C. School ROH, Hebburn	RND Service Record	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
2282	Roper	William	Private	19 or 20		17 September 1916 (DOW)	1/West Yorkshire Regt. (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	3/8572	2 November 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	3 (?) Scott Street, Jarrow (in 1911), and 30 Cambrian Street, Jarrow (in September 1916)	Rivet-Catcher in a Shipyard (in 1911) + Palmer's Shipbuilders (Galvanising Works Steelworks)	Eldest son of William and Isabella Roper (née McIntyre) of 3 (?) Scott Street, Jarrow (in 1911) and 30 Cambrian Street, Jarrow. (They were married on 13 February 1896. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1896).	Unmarried. [The 'Jarrow Express' says he DOW on 18 September 1916.]	[His father, William, was born in Jarrow and was a 36-year old Rivetter in a Shipyard. His mother, Isabella, was born in SS and was 34. They had been married for 15 years and had had nine children, seven still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages): Isabella (9; B: Jarrow), Catherine (7; B: Jarrow), Thomas (7; B: Jarrow), James Duncan (4; B: Hebburn), Henry (3; B: Hebburn) and Jane (7 months; B: Jarrow).	Born and E. in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1896. A Regular or a Reservist. He attended St. Peter's C.E. School, Jarrow.	Bronfay Farm Military Cemetery, Bray-sur-Somme. I.A.17.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Palmer's Cenotaph + St. Peter's C.E. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 23 April 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 22 December 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4353	Roper	B.K.	Corporal	Unknown	DCM	Unknown					17 Burleigh Street, SS	Whitburn Colliery (A Hewer)					He resided with his grandmother - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 1 February 1917	Thurs. 1 February 1917
5491	Roper	G.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Manchester Regt.				18 Spencer Street, Jarrow		Son (?) of Mrs. Fagan of 18 Spencer Street, Jarrow				Admitted to hospital with gunshot wounds in the right leg by 18 October 1918 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 18 October 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
529	Rose	John	Fireman	24		13 January 1915	HMS Viknor (10th Cruiser Squadron)	Mercantile Marine Reserve	1914-5 Star		78 Palmerston Street, SS (In January 1915)		Son of Henry John and Agnes Rose.	Margaret Henderson (formerly Rose, née Howe) of 36 Byethorne Street, SS.		He had one child.	The 'Viknor' was an armed merchant cruiser which left Londonderry on 12 January 1915 and disappeared 11 miles west of Tory Island, Donegal, Ireland, with the loss of all 295 crewmen - having probably struck a German mine.	Plymouth Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference 9		Tues. 26 January + Fri. 5 February 1915	
2283	Rosen	Frederick George	Sapper	32		5 March 1919	Royal Engineers (Durham (Fortress) R.E.)	470065	9 December 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	17 Nixon Street, Jarrow (in December 1917) + 57 Caledonian Road (Back), Jarrow (in April 1910)	Boilermaker at Palmers, Jarrow	Son of Frederick George and Mary Ann Rosen (née Collins) of 37 Charles Street, Jarrow	Elizabeth Ann Swinbank (formerly Rosen, née Ramshaw) of 88 Grange Road, Jarrow. (They were married in St. Mark's Church, Jarrow, on 25 December 1909. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1909).	[His father, Frederick George, was born in Pembrokeshire and was a 47-year old Boilermaker in a Shipyard. His mother, Mary Ann, was born in Portsmouth and was 45. They had been married for 25 years and had had ten children, all still living.]	Daughters: Elizabeth (Born in Jarrow on 13 April 1910) and Jane S. (SS; March q. 1912). [In France from 18.9.1915 to 2.9.1916 (350 days). Served 7 years 249 days. Embodied for 3 years 136 days.]	Born: Lanleith (?), Pembrokeshire & reg. at Pembroke during the June q. of 1887. His Service Record has survived. Formerly (T) 423 R.E. Height 5ft. 5". E. on 14 April 1910. Awarded SWB. Discharged: 18 December 1917. Wounded at St. Julien on 7 August 1916.	Jarrow Cemetery. II."C".441.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	No SDGW	
3924	Rosie	James	Private	37 (Burial Register)		16 June 1919	2/Royal Scots	7166			46 Stevenson Street, SS	Coal Miner (Burial Register)					'Of St. Michael's Parish' - Burial Register.	Harton Cemetery. H.6580. (South Shields).			
1141	Ross	George Blackhall	Private	23		8 July 1916 (DOW) (Somme)	'C' Company, 25 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	25/1250	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	16 Lytton Street, SS (in 1901) and 14 Morton Street, SS (in 1911 and July 1916)	A Baker (in 1911)	Son of George and Isabella Ross of 16 Lytton Street, SS (in 1901)	Unmarried.	[His father, George (A Slater), was born in Dunston, Co. Durham, and was 23 in 1901. His mother, Isabella, was born in SS and was 37 in 1911. They had been married for 16 years and had had two children, both still living.]	Sister: Mary - born in SS and aged 10 in 1911 (SS; September q. 1900).	Born and E. in SS. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1897. No CWGC reference. DOW R. in A. 'Irish Heroes' gives his service number as 25/1260.	St. Sever Cemetery, Rouen. (?) [No CWGC entry.]	Morton Street Roll of Honour	Tues. 25 September 1917 + John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2284	Ross	William Houston	Sapper	23		14 October 1917	528th Field Company R.E.	470543	18 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	25 Rosa Street, SS (in 1911 and 1917)	A Grocer's Shop Assistant (in 1911) and Palmer's Cenotaph (Foundry) (?)	Son of William and Frances Ross (née Edwards) of 25 Rosa Street, SS. (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 9 September 1878. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1878).	[Frances Ross died on 17 February 1930, aged 73. There is a Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery - Section H.]	[His father, William, was born in SS and was a 55-year old Railway Porter (N.E.R. Co.). His mother, Frances, was born at Trimdon Grange, Co. Durham, and was 54. They had been married for 33 years and had had 12 children, ten still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in SS): George (26), Walter (22), Harold (20), Helen (18), Gladys (15) and Norman (13).	Born in SS (SS; December q. 1894). E. Jarrow. R. SS. Formerly 1045 R.E. Adopted Sister: Amy Ross - born in SS and 4 in April 1911. (In Memoriam).	Railway Dugouts Burial Ground. VII.J.38. (Belgium).	St. Mark's Church Commemorative Stained Glass Window, SS + Palmer's Cenotaph (?)	Sat. 12 & Mon. 14 October 1918 + Mon. 24 November 1919 + Sat. 14 October 1922 (In Memoriam) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2948	Ross	John	Private	22		11 June 1915	3/Cameron Highlanders	S/17755	No MRIC entry.		21 King Street, Bensham, Gateshead.		Son of Henry and Annie Ross	Harriet Ross of 21 King Street, Bensham, Gateshead			Born in Inverness. E. Jarrow. R. Gateshead.	Rosskeen Parish Churchyard Extensions (or Burial Ground). D.160. (Ross and Cromarty).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	'Illustrated Chronicle' 1916
3369	Ross	Harry Lamond	Apprentice	15		24 August 1917	SS 'Heatherside' (Newcastle)	Mercantile Marine			South Shields. ('Gazette' - Sat. 2 August 1919)		Son of Susannah Ross (née Lambert) of 26 Tyneside Avenue, Monkseaton, Northumberland, and the late Peter Kemp Ross. (They were married in Holy Trinity Church, SS, on 4 June 1894. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1894).	Unmarried.	[His birth was registered in SS - March q. 1902. The 'Heatherside' was sunk by U-93 with the loss of 27 lives.]		The 'Gazette' gives his place of residency as South Shields: Mercantile Marine List of Deaths (Sat. 2 August 1919). He attended Westoe Boys' Secondary School.	Tower Hill Memorial	High Shields' Baptist Tabernacle Organ Plaque + Laygate Baptist Church Memorial Plaque, SS + Westoe Boys' Secondary School ROH	Sat. 2 August 1919 + Fri. 24 January 2014	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
6951	Ross	George		Unknown		Unknown					16 Lytton Street, SS (in 1901) and 14 Morton Street, SS (in 1911 and July 1916)	A Slater in a Slate-Yard (in 1901)		Isabella Ross of 16 Lytton Street, SS (in 1901) and 14 Morton Street, SS (in 1911). [She was born in SS and was 37 in 1911 - when they had been married for 16 years, having two children, both still living.]		Son: Private George Blackhall Ross, 'C' Company, 25/NF (Tyneside Irish), DOW 8 July 1916 (Somme), aged 23 (No. 1141). Daughter: Mary (SS; September q. 1900).	Born in Dunston, Gateshead, Co. Durham. He was 23 in 1901.		Morton Street Roll of Honour	Tues. 25 September 1917	
3028	Rossiter	Robert Forrest (Bobby)	Mess Room Steward	15		7 May 1918	SS 'Saxon' (Glasgow)	Mercantile Marine			63 Devonshire Street, Tyne Dock		Son of Barbara Ann Rossiter (née Angus) of 63 Devonshire Street, Tyne Dock, and the late Robert M.F. Rossiter. (Their marriage was registered in SS' Registry Office on 24 November 1902. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December q. 1912).	Unmarried.	[His father Robert's death was registered in SS - June q. 1913, aged 35. His mother, Barbara Ann, was born on 1 May 1885 and her death was registered in SS - June q. 1973, aged 87 or 88.]	He had at least one younger brother.	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1903. Torpedoed off Fair Isle by U-105 with the loss of twenty-two lives.	Tower Hill Memorial	St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Tues. 21 January 2014 + Fri. 24 January 2014	PHOTO (Family Collection)
5566	Rothery	J.	Private	Unknown	Military Medal + Croix de Guerre	Unknown	Lancers					A Motorman on the South Shields' Trams				[He also held the Indian Frontier Medal and the Delhi Durbar Medal.]	He had been three years and five months in France by January 1918 and had previously served for nine years in India - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 3 January 1918	
1481	Rounthwaite	John	Gunner	34 (or 33)		28 March 1918 (DOW)	230th Siege Battery, RGA	66908		France	4 Studley Street, SS (in 1891), 41 Wellington Street, SS (in 1911 and May 1915)	Pyman and Bell's, Tyne Dock [A Shipyard Labourer in 1911] {A Bill Poster in 1901}	Son of the late Andrew and Jane Annie Rounthwaite (née Bennet) of 41 Wellington Street, SS. (They were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 9 April 1871. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1871).	[Andrew Rounthwaite's death was registered in SS - June q. 1916, aged 66.]	[His father, Andrew (A General Labourer for the North East Railway Co.), was born in Newcastle (c. 1849) and was 62. His mother, Jane Annie, was born in SS (c. 1851) and was 60. They had been married for 35 years.]	Sister: Mrs. Knox of 41 Wellington Street, SS. Brother: Private Andrew Rounthwaite, 1st/7th DLI, Died September q. 1945 (SS), aged 60 (No. 6254). Brother: William, NF and Labour Corps (No. 7157).	Born in SS. Better known as John Bennett. DOW R. in A. 'John Rounthwaite' 'A Corner of England'. He originally enlisted in 1st/7th DLI by 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.	Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension. III.C.43.	Wellington Street Roll of Honour, SS + Waterloo Vale Roll of Honour (?)	Thurs. 27 May 1915 + Thurs. 18 April 1918 + 'A Corner of England' (Booklet: 940.465 - Library)	Thurs. 18 April 1918
6254	Rounthwaite	Andrew	Private	60		Buried: 12 September 1945	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				4 Studley Street, SS (in 1891), 41 Wellington Street, SS (in May 1915), and 5 East Street, SS (169 Harton Lane, SS) (in September 1945)		Son of the late Andrew and Jane Annie Rounthwaite (née Bennet) of 41 Wellington Street, SS. (They were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 9 April 1871. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1871).	[Andrew Rounthwaite's death was registered in SS - June q. 1916, aged 66.]	[His father, Andrew (A General Labourer for the North East Railway Co.), was born in Newcastle (c. 1849) and was 62. His mother, Jane Annie, was born in SS (c. 1851) and was 60. They had been married for 35 years.]	Brother: Gunner John Rounthwaite, 230th Siege Battery RGA, DOW 28 March 1918, age unknown (No. 1481). Sister: Mrs. Knox of 41 Wellington Street, SS. Brother: William, NF and Labour Corps (No. 7157).	He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI on 15 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.	St. Stephen's Cemetery, SS.	Wellington Street Roll of Honour, SS	Mon. 17 May 1915 + Thurs. 27 May 1915	
6394	Rounthwaite	William Bennett (St. Stephen's Church, SS: Marriage Index)	Private	72		March q. 1948 (SS)	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division) and Labour Corps	38167 and 187394			39 Palatine Street, SS (in 1891) and 18 Mitre Street, SS (in 1911 and May 1915)	A General Labourer (in 1911) [A Colliery Labourer in December 1915] {A Newsagent in August 1895 and 1901}	Son of the late Andrew and Jane Annie Rounthwaite (née Bennet) of 41 Wellington Street, SS. (They were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 9 April 1871. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1871).	Elizabeth Rounthwaite (née Payne) of 18 Mitre Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 18 August 1895. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1895).	[His father, Andrew (A General Labourer for the North East Railway Co.), was born in Newcastle (c. 1849) and was 62. His mother, Jane Annie, was born in SS (c. 1851) and was 60. They had been married for 35 years.]	His wife, Elizabeth W.P. Rounthwaite, died in SS - September q. 1951, aged 78. B: Gunner John Rounthwaite, 230th Siege Battery, RGA, DOW 28 March 1918, aged 33 or 34 (No. 1481). B: Private Andrew Rounthwaite, 1st/7th DLI, September q. 1945, 60 (6254).	He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI by 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette'. Born in SS. He enlisted in SS on 11 December 1915. Father-in-Law: John Payne (A Labourer) of 4 Stobbs Lane, SS (in August 1895). Son: John W. (1 in 1901).		Wellington Street Roll of Honour, SS	Thurs. 27 May 1915	
2285	Routledge	Arthur Richard	Captain	44	Mentioned In Despatches + Two Bars.	27 June 1918	Army Veterinary Corps		9 August 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	61 Upgate, Louth, Lincolnshire (in 1911), and Stapleton House, Louth, Lincolnshire	A Veterinary Surgeon	Son of James Routledge J.P. (Master Draper) and Amelia Routledge (née Flann) of Stapleton Villa, Croft Terrace, Jarrow. (Their marriage was registered in Greenwich, London, during the September quarter of 1859).	May Routledge (née Herring) of Stapleton House, Louth, Lincolnshire. [She was born at Woodford Bridge, Essex, and they married in West Ham during the December quarter of 1905.]	[His wife, May, was born at Woodford Bridge, Essex, and was 27.]	Daughter: Muriel May Routledge - born in Louth during the December quarter of 1907. Siblings: Kate (18), Ada (14), Annie Amelia (8) & Herbert James (5) - ages in the 1881 Census.	Born in Jarrow (SS; June q. 1874). F.R.C.V.S. His War Record has survived. Awarded SWB. Left 'effects' valued at £3,582 in his will. His widow applied for his medals on 16 June 1920 (R. 61 Upgate, Louth, Lincolnshire).	Louth Cemetery, Lincolnshire. 40.3.	Jarrow Library ROH		
2916	Routledge	William West	Corporal	24 years 6 months	Military Medal	25 October 1918 (DOW)	50th Bn. MGC (50th Division)	148592	19 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France		Whitburn Colliery	Son of Hannah Routledge and stepson of William Collins of SS. (Adopted son of George and Eliza Hadgraft of 229 Alice Street, SS).			Foster-Sister Aggie and Brother-in-Law: Thomas Dees.	Born and E. in SS. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1894. Enlisted in 1914. DOW R. in A. Formerly 2085 DLI (SDGW). Formerly 2685 and 14369 Army Cyclist Corps. (In Memoriam).	St. Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen. S.II.II.1.		Fri. 1 + Sat. 2 + Mon. 4 November 1918 + Wed. 25 October 1922 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5304	Routledge	F.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	DLI				Borough Arms Hotel, Jarrow		Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Routledge of the Borough Arms Hotel, Jarrow				Wounded in March 1918 and admitted to a hospital in Wales (Jarrow Express).			Fri. 5 April 1918 (Jarrow Express)	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)	
5829	Rowan	John William	Private	71		6 January 1958	2/King's Own Scottish Borderers (13 Brigade, 5th Division)	8736	15 August 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	36 Bladen Street, Jarrow (in 1911) and 18 Holly Street, Jarrow (in January 1958)	A Blast Furnace Labourer (in 1911) and a Storekeeper (in January 1958)	Son of Thomas Rowan of 36 Bladen Street, Jarrow. [His second wife was Agnes Rowan (B: Tudhoe Grange, Spennymoor, and 32 in 1911). They had been married for eight years and had had three children, all still living.]	[There is a headstone in Jarrow Cemetery.]	[His father, Thomas, was 51 in 1911 and had been born in Tullyallen, Co. Armagh. His mother, Mary Ann (aged 74), was living with him in 1911.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): Thomas (27; Steelworks Labourer - No. 5830), Mary Elizabeth (16), Florence May (14) and Agnes (7).	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1886. Siblings (1911 ages; both born in Jarrow): Samuel James (4) and Isaac (6 months).	Jarrow Cemetery. 10.24.	Grange Road West Baptist Church ROH, Jarrow			
5830	Rowan	Thomas	Private	Unknown		Unknown	DLI	51003			36 Bladen Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	A Steel Works Labourer	Eldest son of Thomas Rowan of 36 Bladen Street, Jarrow. [His second wife was Agnes Rowan (B: Tudhoe Grange, Spennymoor, and 32 in 1911). They had been married for eight years and had had three children, all still living.]		[His father, Thomas, was 51 in 1911 and had been born in Tullyallen, Co. Armagh. His mother, Mary Ann (aged 74), was living with him in 1911.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): John William (25; Blast Furnace Labourer - No. 5829), Mary Elizabeth (16), Florence May (14) and Agnes (7).	Born in Jarrow. Siblings (1911 ages; both born in Jarrow): Samuel James (4) and Isaac (6 months).		Grange Road West Baptist Church ROH, Jarrow			
5730	Rowden	Robert Tyzack	AB	36		December q. 1925 (Middlesbrough)	HMS Mars				South Shields.						Birth registered in SS - September q. 1889. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 2 November 1896; Left: 18 July 1902.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)			
5731	Rowden	Arthur	AB	Unknown		Unknown	RND	(RNVr)			South Shields.						Birth registered in SS - September q. 1892. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 2 July 1900; Left: 21 July 1905.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)			
6176	Rowden	John Brown	AB	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Navy				South Shields.						Birth registered in SS - December q. 1900. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 17 August 1908; Left: 2 September 1913.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)			
2495	Rowe	William	Acting Sergeant	23		10 October 1916	'A' Battery, 92nd Brigade RFA	36481		France	15 Alnwick Road, Tyne Dock	Second Mate at Sea	Son of William and Ellen Rowe of 15 Alnwick Road, Tyne Dock		[He attended Westoe Boys' Secondary School.]	Brother: Bob (in France) - 'R. Rowe' = Alfred Street ROH. Sister & B-in-L: Mr. and Mrs. Ferguson.	Born and E. in SS. The 'Gazette' informs us that he lived with his parents and explains what his occupation had been. (In Memoriam).	Guards' Cemetery, Lesbœufs. Special Memorial 6.	St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock + Hudson Street Union Methodist Church ROH, Tyne Dock + Westoe Boys' Secondary School ROH	Wed. 8 November 1916 + Thurs. 10 October 1918 + Tues. 7 September 1920 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Wed. 8 November 1916	
4178	Rowe	George	Private	Unknown		Unknown	3/West Yorkshire Regt.		1914-5 Star	France	107 Alfred Street, SS	The Paper Mills, Marsden	Son of William and Ellen Rowe of 15 Alnwick Road, Tyne Dock			Brother: Acting Sergeant William Rowe, 'A' Battery 92nd Brigade RFA, 10 October 1916, aged 23 (No. 2495) - Including his photograph. Sister & B-in-L: Mr. & Mrs. Ferguson.	Severely wounded at Ypres - 'Gazette'. He had five brothers with the colours - 'Gazette'. Brother: Bob (in France - on the Alfred Street Roll of Honour).			Mon. 16 August 1915	Mon. 16 August 1915	
5394	Rowe	J.A.	L/C	Unknown		Unknown	Machine-Gun Corps				91 York Street, Jarrow						Wounded in May or June 1918 (Jarrow Express)			Fri. 14 June 1918 (Jarrow Express)		
2759	Rowell	Henry (Harry)	Private	33		13 November 1916 (or 14 November 1916 - CGWC)	1st/8th (The Argyllshire - Territorial) Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders (152 Brigade, 51st (Highland) Division)	2580	1 May 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France			Eldest son of Robert and the late Jessie Rowell of 222 St. Vincent Street, SS (late of 103 Baring Street, SS).		[Attacked Beaumont-Hamel (13/11) - with 1/5th Seaforth led 152nd Bde's assault - advancing N of Auchonvillers Beaumont Road sustained heavy casualties from MGF before 1st objective taken - deep mud hindered advance to 2nd line - all objectives taken/held]		Born: St. Aidan's, Durham. E. Bedford. R. SS. The 'Gazette' + MRIC say he was KIA on 13 November 1916, aged 34. 8/A & S sustained 266 casualties during their attack on Beaumont-Hamel on 13/11 - but all objectives were taken and held.	Maily Wood Cemetery, Maily-Maillet. I.D.25.		Thurs. 7 December 1916 + Soldiers Died in the Great War		
2741	Rowland	George Emmerson	Second Engineer	37		22 February 1916	SS 'Duckbridge' (Newcastle)				68 Frost Street, Tyne Dock		Second son of Thomas and Margaret Stanley Rowland (née Archbold) of 12 Eglesfield Road, SS. (Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1882).	Isabella Reid Rowland (née Parry) of 68 Frost Street, Tyne Dock. (They were married in St. Jude's Church, SS, on 23 February 1899. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1899).		He had children. Daughter: Lucie J. Rowland - birth registered in SS during the March quarter of 1913. He had brothers and sisters.	Born in SS - December q. 1878. Lost at sea through enemy action. (In Memoriam).	Tower Hill Memorial	St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Thurs. 22 February 1917 + Sat. 22 & Mon. 24 February 1919 + Wed. 22 February 1922		

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
6712	Rowland	T.W.	Corporal	Unknown		Unknown	Canadian Contingent				Winnipeg, Canada (in October 1916) (Formerly of Jarrow)	Formerly on the Staff of the 'Jarrow Guardian'					Wounded in the arm and admitted to a hospital in Sheffield by 26 October 1916 - Jarrow Express. He joined the Colours at Winnipeg, where he was engaged in press work - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 27 October 1916 (Jarrow Express)	
5251	Rowland [or Rowlands]	W.	Staff-Sergeant	Unknown	Military Medal + Bar	Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA		1914-5 Star	France	16 Derby Street, Jarrow (in June 1916)		Son of Mr. Rowland (A Blacksmith) of Jarrow	[Awarded the MM for 'creeping out to some guns under heavy shell-fire - Jarrow Express.]	[Presented with a gold watch from the Hebburn Heroes' Fund. Presented with a gold watch from the Jarrow Heroes' Fund at the Kino Theatre, Jarrow, in April 1919 - Jarrow Express.]	Brothers: Sergeant T.W. Rowland and Private S. Rowland. [Awarded a Bar to his MM for having procured a team of horses and rescued two ammunition waggons at the town of Caix - Jarrow Express.]	Participated in the Second Battle of Ypres in 1915. The Germans shelled his base and he played a leading role in moving the guns out of the enemy's fire.			Fri. 30 June 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 4 January 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 18 April 1919 (Jarrow Express)	
2286	Rowlands	Benjamin	Private	23		30 September 1918	2nd Battalion, Canadian Infantry (Eastern Ontario Regt.)	8025		France	27 Elm Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	N.E.R. Co. (Number Taker in a Goods' Yard) (in 1911)	Son of Robert and Elizabeth Rowlands (née Evans or Owens) of 131 Bede Burn Road, Jarrow. (Their marriage was registered in Carnarvon, Wales, during the June quarter of 1892).		[His father, Robert, was born in Rhymney, Monmouthshire, and was a 47-year old Steelworker in a Shipyard. His mother, Elizabeth, was also born in Rhymney and was 40. They had been married for 19 years and had had six children, five still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages): Robert (13; B: Stockton), David Thomas (11; B: Stockton), Edward (8; B: Hebburn) and Blodwen (3; B: Jarrow).	Born in Stockton, Co. Durham (Stockton; March q. 1895). A P.O.W. He attended the Higher Grade School, Jarrow. He attended Grange Boys' School, Jarrow.	Niederzwehren Cemetery. III.G.8. (Germany).	Jarrow Library ROH + Higher Grade School ROH, Jarrow + Grange Boys' School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 16 April 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 21 May 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
4221	Rowley	Joseph	Private	Unknown		Unknown	7/Yorkshire Regt. (50 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)		1914-5 Star		118 Stevenson Street, SS					Brother: Private Thomas Rowley - 7/Yorkshire Regt. (also wounded in France and residing at 118 Stevenson Street, SS). (His photograph was also in the 'Gazette' on Tuesday 7 December 1915).	Wounded in action in France - 'Gazette'.			Tues. 7 December 1915	Tues. 7 December 1915 (Including his brother)
4264	Rowley	Thomas	Private	Unknown		Unknown	7/Yorkshire Regt. (50 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)		1914-5 Star	France	118 Stevenson Street, SS					Brother: Private Joseph Rowley, 7/Yorkshire Regt. (No.).	Wounded in action in France - 'Gazette'.			Tues. 7 December 1915	Tues. 7 December 1915 (Including his brother)
5618	Rowlings	Frederick John	Deck Hand	60 (GRO) (59)		March q. 1960 (Totnes, Devonshire)	Mine-Sweeping (RNVR)				45 Spoor Street, SS (in November 1915)						Birth registered in SS - December q. 1900.			Thurs. 4 November 1915	
2544	Rownthwaite	John	Gunner	36		28 March 1918 (DOW)	230th Siege Battery RGA	66908	No 1914-5 Star	France						Sisters: Sarah and Annie. Brother & S-in-L: William & Lizzie. Brother & S-in-L: David & Lizzie. Sister & B-in-L: Bella & Robert Young.	Born and E. in SS. 'Gazette' = 'John Rounthwaite' - in March 1919. Died from gunshot wounds received in action. (In Memoriam).	Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension. III.C.43.		Fri. 28 March 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4573	Rowntree	Edward Gordon	Petty Officer	59 (Born: 16 September 1894 - RND Service Record)		December q. 1953 (Northumberland W.)	Drake Bn. RND	TZ/3920 (RNVR)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	23 Imeary Street, Westoe, SS	A Chemist's Assistant (RND Service Record)	Son of Edward Rowntree of 23 Imeary Street, Westoe, SS. [Mother: Mrs. Sarah Rowntree of 2 West Street, Eckington, Worcestershire. (She also resided, later, in Gateshead).]	[3 to 20.1.1917 - On leave to England. 28.10.1917 - To Field Ambulance. 14.11.1915 - Rejoined Bn. 9 to 26.11.1918 - Leave to UK via Boulogne (with ration allowance). 3.2.1919 - Embarked at Dieppe for demobilisation. 6.3.1919 - Demobilised.]	[Enlisted: 3 March 1915. 9.3.1915 - At Crystal Palace. 25.5.1915 - At Blandford. 20.8.1915 - Drafted to Drake Bn. 2.11.1915 - To No. 11 CCS (Jaundice). 10.11.1916 - To hospital (Dental Caries).]	[15.5.1916 - Embarked on HMT 'Minnewaska' at Mudros. 20.5.1916 - Disembarked at Marseilles. 13.11.1916 - Wounded. 12.12.1916 - Rejoined unit from Base Depot, Calais.]	Birth registered in Sunderland - December q. 1894. Height: 5'4". Brown hair. B lue eyes. C. of E. War Gratuity - £25/10s (?).		John Williamson Street ROH	RND Service Record	
2792	Roxby	John	Bombardier	32		20 July 1916	2nd Battery, 1A Reserve Brigade RFA	96617			28 Spode Terrace, SS			Margaret Roxby of 28 Spode Terrace, SS			No SDGW entry.	Harton Cemetery. P.7792. (South Shields).	St. Michael's ROH, SS		
2621	Roy	William	Private	22		28 April 1917	20 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	35466	No 1914-5 Star	France	52 Charles Street, Hebburn (in 1911), and 31 Philip Street, Hebburn (in August 1917)	Cement Worker in a Cement Works (in 1911)	Son of William (Engineer's Labourer in a Shipyard) and Mary Roy of 52 Charles Street, Hebburn (in 1911), and 31 Philip Street, Hebburn New Town (in August 1917)	Unmarried.	[His father, William, was born in Banff, Banffshire, and was 49. His mother, Mary was born at Keith and was 47. They had been married for 28 years and had had nine children, eight still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages): James (20; Engineer's Labourer; B: SS), Emily (18; B: SS), Maria (14; B: Hebburn), Mary (12; B: Hebburn) and Alexander (10; B: Hebburn).	Born: South Shields (1911 Census). [Newbottle, Northumberland - SDGW.] E. Newcastle. Formerly 7/3199 NF.	Arras Memorial. Bay 2 and 3	St. John's Church ROH, Hebburn	Sat. 4 August 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
7086	Roy	Lionel	Private	85 (Born: 6 February 1890)		December q. 1975 (Durham NE)	1/DLI (2 (Nowshera) Brigade, 1st (Peshawar) Division) and 1st Bn. Machine-Gun Corps (from 27 January 1917)	10166 and 94296	21 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Asiatic (5 i)	19 Ferry Street, Jarrow (in 1891), 20 Napier Street, Jarrow (in 1901), Nowshera, India (in 1911), and 18 Stead Street, Jarrow (in August 1919 and May 1922)	A Regular Soldier serving in 1/DLI (in 1911) [A Locomotive Fireman in August 1907]	Son of George and Mary I. Roy (née Hindmarch) of 20 Napier Street, Jarrow (in 1901). (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 23 September 1883. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1883).	[Height: 5' 3". Brown hair. Grey eyes. Weight: 8 stones 4 lbs. BEF: 5 March 1918 to 22 May 1918 and 1 June 1918 to 24 March 1919. 9 August 1915 - sentenced to 14 days detention for losing his rifle. Regularly confined to barracks in India.]	[His father, James (A Shipyard Labourer), was born in Scotland (c. 1858) and died in Jarrow - SS; June q. 1905, aged 46. His mother, Mary I., was born in either Gateshead or Newcastle (c. 1864). She later remarried (George Graham).]	Siblings: Phyllis (B: Jarrow; c. 1887), John Hindmarch (B: Jarrow; SS - June q. 1895; Died: Durham NE - September q. 1956, aged 61), James Frederick (B: Tyne Dock; SS - March q. 1899) and Violet May (B: Tyne Dock; c. 1901).	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1890. He served in India from 20 January 1909 to 20 February 1918 (9 years 32 days). His Service Record has survived. Enlisted in Jarrow on 23 August 1907. Discharged on 22 March 1919.		St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow		
559	Royle	Archibald Warner (Arthur William - SDGW; Archibald W. - MRIC)	Private	28		22 January 1915	1/Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regt.) (13 Brigade, 5th Division)	L/7831	15 August 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	34 Wenlock Road, SS	Harton Workhouse (employed by SS' Guardians)	Son of William and Lucy Royle of Bromley, Kent.	Florence Royle (née Richardson) of 34 Wenlock Road, SS. (They were married in All Saints' Church, West Harton, on 29 March 1914. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1914).		A Regular or a Reservist.	The 'Gazette' says he was 29. Born: Gravesend, Kent. E. Maidstone, Kent. He married the daughter of Mr. J. Richardson, a Tyne Dock engine driver, a few months before the war.	Wulverghem-Lindenhoek Road Military Cemetery. IV.E.6. (Belgium).	St. Simon's Church, Simonside, SS (Chancel Screen)	Tues. 9 + Wed. 10 February 1915 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
554	Rudd	Charles Flowers	L/C	31		9 January 1915	1/NF (9 Brigade, 3rd Division)	8215	23 November 1914 (1914-5 Star)	France	2 Addycombe (?) Cottages, Rothbury, Northumberland (in 1911) and 18 Birch Street, Jarrow (or 16 Birch Street - 'Jarrow Express')	A Postman. (He was a postman at Rothbury, Northumberland, for 3½ years, and then moved to Jarrow - where he worked as a postman for a further two years)	Son of Charles and Margaret Rudd	Ada Eleanor Rudd (née Angus) of 18 Birch Street, Jarrow. (Their marriage was registered in Newcastle during the June quarter of 1905).	[His wife, Ada, was born in Newcastle and was 29.]	[His birth was registered in Newcastle - December q. 1883.]	B. Newcastle. E. North Shields. After serving eight years with the colours, worked as a postman in Rothbury for 3½ years, then two years a postman in Jarrow.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 8 and 12. (Belgium).	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Tues. 2 February 1915 + Fri. 5 February 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4058	Rudd	William	Corporal	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Engineers						Second son of Mr. and Mrs. William Rudd of 19 Canterbury Street, SS. (He had served in the Franco-German War of 1870 - 'Gazette').		Elder Brother: Private George Rudd - R.A.M.C. (No. 4179). Brother: AB James Rudd - RN (Stationed in New Zealand in February 1916).	Brother: John Rudd - Attested but retained on Government Work. B-in-L: Gunner Walter G. Brown - First Class Gunner in the RN (Called Up in August 1914 - A Reservist).			Thurs. 24 February 1916	Thurs. 24 February 1916 (Including both his parents and his three brothers)	
4106	Rudd	John Harold	Civilian	Unknown			Retained on Government Work ('Gazette')						Fourth son of Mr. and Mrs. William Rudd of 19 Canterbury Street, SS. (He had seen active service in the Franco-German War of 1870 - 'Gazette').		Sister & B-in-L: Elizabeth Ann and AB Walter Gilbert Brown, HMS Aboukir, 22 September 1914, age unknown (No. 3900). (Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1904).	Brothers: (Eldest) Private George Rudd - R.A.M.C. (No. 4179), Corporal William Rudd R.E. (No.) and AB James Rudd - in the RN and stationed in New Zealand in February 1916 (No.).	His birth was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1894.			Thurs. 24 February 1916	Thurs. 24 February 1916 (Including both his parents, his three brothers and a brother-in-law)
4179	Rudd	George	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Army Medical Corps						Eldest son (of four) of Mr. and Mrs. William Rudd of 19 Canterbury Street, SS		[His father, William, saw active service in the Franco-German War of 1870 - 'Gazette'.]	Brothers: Corporal William Rudd - R.E. (No. 4058), AB James A. Rudd - RN, stationed at New Zealand (No.) & John Harold Rudd - retained on Government Work (No. 4106).	B-in-L: Gunner Walter Gilbert Brown RN - HMS Aboukir, 22 September 1914, age unknown (No. 3900).			Thurs. 24 February 1916	Thurs. 24 February 1916 (Family Group - Including both his parents and his three brothers)
2917	Ruff	Leonard	Sergeant	21 or 22		23 April 1917	149th Company MGC (149 Brigade)	21752	20 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France							Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1895. E. Wallsend. Formerly 1973 NF.	Wancourt British Cemetery. V.J.7.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2793	Rumbellow	Frederick James	Master	45 (Family Headstone) or 44 (CGWC)		5 October 1917	'Forestmoor'	Mercantile Marine			18 Blagdon Avenue, SS	A Master Mariner (Family Headstone)		Georgina Alexandra Rumbellow (née Swan) of 18 Blagdon Avenue, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 25 December 1896. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1896).	[The 'Forestmoor' was sunk off the North African coast by UB-51 with the loss of 22 lives. It was en route from Huelva in southern Spain to Dublin carrying a cargo of copper ore.]	[His birth was registered at Docking, Norfolk, during the September quarter of 1872.]	His wife, Georgina Alexandra, died on 13 September 1932. There is a Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery. Lost at sea by enemy action - Family Headstone.	Tower Hill Memorial	St. Michael's ROH, SS	Sat. 2 August 1919 + Wed. 21 January 2015	Wed. 21 January 2015
5892	Rumbles	George James	Private	31 or 32		12 May 1917	12th Labour Company	S/18199	No 1914-5 Star	France	40 Raglan Street, Jarrow (in 1911 and May 1917)	A Journeyman Butcher (in 1911)	Son of Thomas and Rachel Rumbles (née Harrison) of 40 Raglan Street, Jarrow. (They were married in St. Paul's Church, Jarrow, on 11 April 1876. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1876).	[His mother, Rachel, was buried on 22 October 1921, aged 72. His father, Thomas (A Labourer), was buried on 9 January 1926, aged 73 - Jarrow Cemetery. S.194.]	[His father, Thomas, was born in Norfolk and was a 60 year old Ship Repair Labourer. His mother, Rachel, was also born in Norfolk and was 62. They had been married for 36 years and had had five children, three still living.]	His father Thomas' birth was registered at Docking, Norfolk, during the December q. 1852 and his death was registered in SS - March q. 1926, aged 73.	Born in Jarrow (SS; June q. 1885). E. Edinburgh. Formerly Seaforth Highlanders (S/18199) and Royal Scots Fusiliers (39148)	Cabaret-Rouge British Cemetery, Souchez. XVII.H.22.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
3764	Rupp	Frederick Albert	Lieutenant	23		1 July 1916	6/ attached 11/Border Regt. (Lonsdale Bn.) (97 Brigade, 32nd Division)				4 St. Bede's, East Boldon (in 1911 + CWGC)	An Apprentice Chemist (in 1911). [He attended Armstrong College, Newcastle.]	Son of Frederick Michael (A Pork Butcher) & Barbara Rupp of 4 St. Bede's, East Boldon. [Both his parents were born in Germany & were naturalised in 1910.]	Unmarried. [Boldon Memorial Cross - 'A. Rupp'.]	[His father was born on 9 July 1855 and died on 23 July 1912, aged 57. His mother died on 1 July 1953, aged 92. In 1911 they had been married for 22 years with two children - both still living.]	His sister, Florence Sophie M. Bull, died on 17 February 1979, aged 82: Birth registered Sunderland, September q. 1896; M: William J. Bull, SS, March q. 1920. Nephews: Peter & Maurice Bull.	His parents' headstone in Boldon Cemetery furnished the family details. This claims he was serving in 10th Bn. Border Regt. His birth was registered in Sunderland - March quarter 1893.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 6A and 7C	East Boldon War Memorial, Congregational Church + East Boldon Memorial Cross + Armstrong College 1914-1918 Plaque, Newcastle (also asserts he was KIA while serving with 10/Border Regt.) + St. Nicholas' Church ROH, West Boldon	Fri. 6 April 1917 (Jarrow Express) + Mon. 21 November 1921 + Sat. 29 April 1922 + Fri. 1 July 1916 + Mon. 4 July 1916	
1404	Rush	John Thomas	Private (Signaller)	28		14 November 1916 (Somme - Attack on Gird Trench)	1st/5th (Territorial) NF (149 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	240853		France	5 Birkett Street, Wallsend			Margaret Rush of 5 Birkett Street, Wallsend	[To camp behind High Wood (3/11), Prue and Starfish Trenches (6/11), High Wood (9/11), Flers Line (11/11), front line (13/11). Attack on Gird Trench (14/11).]	Stepsister & B-in-L: Eliza & John Baker of John Williamson Street, SS. [D' Company reached objective - heavy casualties from own barrage & machine-gun fire from extreme right.]	Born in SS. E. Walker, Northumberland. [All officers in 'C' Company lost - part of 'A' Company on Butte de Warlencourt. Relieved and to Flers Line (15/11). Casualties - 264. To Albert (18/11).]	Warlencourt British Cemetery. VI.F.21.	John Williamson Street ROH	Sat. 25 August 1917 + Thurs. 19 June 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
252	Rushton	William Henry	Private	Unknown		1 July 1916	18/DLI (Durham Pals) (93 Brigade, 31st Division)	18/842	22 December 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Egypt					[D' Company attacked Serre with 16/West Yorkshire Regt. - a tremendous bombardment of their assembly positions almost totally wiped them out (only 10 men survived). Remainder of Bn. heavily shelled moving forward to British line. Casualties - almost 300]		Born: Douglas, Isle of Man. E. Sunderland. R. Oldham, Lancashire. (SDGW). Temporarily attached to the Yorkshire Regt. Info. about sought by Mr. J. Sharp, 80 Baring Street, SS.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 14A and 15C		Wed. 29 November 1916 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + Mon. 4 July 1916 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Wed. 29 November 1916
602	Rushton	Francis William Young (Frank)	AB	21 years 7 months (Born: 1 April 1894)		13 November 1916 (Battle of the Ancre - Attack on Beaucourt)	Howe Bn. RND (188 Brigade, 63rd (Royal Navy) Division)	TZ/4811 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	55 Francis Street, Deans, SS	A Labourer	Son of Francis (Frank) W.Y. and Elizabeth Rushton of 55 Francis Street, Deans, SS	Unmarried.	[Enlisted: 25 May 1915. Draft for MEF: 5 October 1915. Joined Howe Bn: 24 October 1915 to 13 November 1916.]	Brother: Jack Rushton (in France). He had brothers and one sister.	Officer's letter. [Attack on Beaucourt (13/11) - entered first and second lines - heavy losses during next advance - just one officer & some 20 men reaching third line. Withdrew via Englebelmer to Hédauville (15/11).]	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 1A	St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Tues. 5 December 1916 + Sat. 20 January 1917 + Wed. 13 November 1918 (In Memoriam) + Sat. 13 November 1920 + RND Database	
338	Russell	Ernest	L/C	Unknown		24 February 1916	9/NF (52 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)	10584	15 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	14 Gilbert Street, SS	Preston Pit		Kate Russell of 14 Gilbert Street, SS			Born: Blaydon, Co. Durham. E. North Shields.	Spoilbank Cemetery. I.B.30. (Belgium).		Sat. 18 March 1916 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Sat. 18 March 1916
713	Russell	Sidney	Private	21 (CGWC)		12 February 1916	10/DLI (43 Brigade, 14th (Light) Division)	243121 [MRIC - 24312]	21 May 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France		Hawthorn-Leslie's Shipyard, Hebburn	Son of George and Elizabeth Russell	Unmarried.		Brother: Willie. Sisters: Lizzie and Maggie. Brother-in-Law: Bob. Sister: Miss M. Russell of 46 John Clay Street, SS.	Born in Jarrow. E. SS. (In Memoriam). The 'Gazette' calls him 'Sydney Russell'.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 36 and 38. SS (Belgium).	St. Michael's ROH, SS	Mon. 28 February 1916 + Mon. 12 February 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Mon. 28 February 1916
1211	Russell	Victor	AB	57		6 April 1916	SS 'Vesuvio' (London)	Mercantile Marine			South Shields.			Lily Russell of Robbjens, Klintehamn, Gotland, Sweden.			Born in Sweden. The Sixth List of Mercantile Marine Deaths gives his place of residence as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial		Thurs. 3 January 1918	
1474	Russell	William Mitchell	Corporal	25	Military Medal	6 February 1918	'A' Battery, 160th Brigade RFA	L/7354		France	South Shields.	N.E.R. Shops, Gateshead (Boilersmith)	Eldest son of Alfred Henry and Mary Ann Russell of 32 Garwood Street, SS. (His father, Alfred Henry Russell, died on 5 February 1921, aged 55 - 'Gazette').		(Sister and Brother-in-Law: Mr. & Mrs. Sharp of 166 John Williamson Street, SS - in February 1922.)	Two Brothers: Dick & George. Only S & B-in-L: Hannah & Tom (in Navy) + little nephew William M. Russell. B-in-L: Jack Tate (late POW) + his only niece, Isabella Dales Tate, of 32 Garwood St., SS	E. and R. in SS. Major's letter of condolence. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 2 July 1900; Left: 13 April 1906. (In Memoriam).	St. Martin Calvaire British Cemetery, St. Martin-sur-Cojeul. I.E.21.	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS	Wed. 30 January 1918 + Mon. 11 March 1918 + Thurs. 6 & Fri. 7 February 1919 + Mon. 6 February 1922 + Tues. 6 February 1923 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Mon. 11 March 1918
2863	Russell	William Havery	2nd-Lieutenant	19		6 October 1918	No. 1 School of Navigation and Bomb Dropping, Royal Air Force				16 Ashley Road, SS	Middle Dock and Engineering Company, SS	Son of Captain William and Isabella Mary Russell of 16 Ashley Road, SS. (His mother died on 21 July 1931, aged 66).	Unmarried.			Died from injuries received while flying. Parents' thanks re. their recent bereavement.	Harton Cemetery. D.676. (South Shields).	St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Mon. 7 + Thurs. 17 October 1918	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
3277	Russell	Robert	Petty Officer (Acting)	25 (Born: 31 January 1893)	DCM ['LG': 17 April 1919, page 5014] 25 February 1920]	9 October 1918	Hawke Bn. RND (63rd (Royal Naval) Division)	TZ/5038 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	30 Fenwick Row, Boldon Colliery (in May 1915)	Boldon Colliery A Miner (RND Service Record)]	Son of Robert and Martha Russell of 7 East View, Boldon Colliery (May 1915 - 30 Fenwick Row, Boldon Colliery)	[Height: 5'6". Auburn hair. Brown eyes. C. of E. Promoted L/S - 12.9.1918. Promoted Acting P.O. - 4.10.1918. His Service Record has survived.]	[Enlisted: 31 May 1915. Draft for MEF: 5 December 1915. Joined Hawke Bn. at Mudros: 7.2.1916 to 13.11.1916. Shell Wound - right arm. Invalided to UK: 27.11.1916. Draft for BEF: 14 May 1917.]	[He won his DCM during operations in front of Graincourt on 29 September 1918 when he was in charge of the Company's Lewis Guns.]	Rejoined Hawke Bn: 13 June 1917 to 14 March 1918. Gassed. Rejoined Hawke Bn: 19 April 1918 to 9 October 1918. Promoted to Leading Seaman on 12.9.1918. Promoted to Acting P.O. On 4.10.1918.	Delsaux Farm Cemetery, Beugny. I.D.11.	St. Nicholas' Roll of Honour, Boldon Colliery + Boldon Colliery Workmens' Club ROH	RND Service Record	
4269	Russell	W.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	2/Yorkshire Regt. (21 Brigade, 7th Division)		1914-5 Star	France							Wounded - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 21 October 1915	Thurs. 21 October 1915
4339	Russell	J.	Private	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	Australian Imperial Force				35 South Frederick Street, SS	A Boilermaker at Readhead's Shipyard					Emigrated to Australia about six years earlier - 'Gazette'. Frederick Street ROH gives his rank as Corporal.		Frederick Street Roll of Honour	Wed. 10 January 1917	Wed. 10 January 1917
1172	Rutherford	Thomas	Private	39		12 October 1917	5/Cameron Highlanders (26 Brigade, 9th (Scottish) Division)	S/18834	No 1914-5 Star	France	31 Adelaide Street, SS	Harton Coal Company's Staithes (Trimmer)		Mary Rutherford of 31 Adelaide Street, SS		Brother: Jack. Sister and Brother-in-Law: Mr. & Mrs. Hannah Bellamy of Glasgow (a Salvationist). Brothers: Dick and Billy (in France).	Born, E. and R. in SS. Had six young children at the time of his death. Enlisted a few months after the outbreak of the war. (In Memoriam).	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 136 to 138. (Belgium).		Mon. 19 November 1917 + Sat. 12 October 1918 + Thurs. 12 October 1922 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Mon. 19 November 1917
1391	Rutherford	Thomas Henry	Private	20 (Born: 26 March 1897)		13 May 1917	7/Yorkshire Regt. (50 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)	39207	No 1914-5 Star	France			Son of Henry (A Bank Inspector) and Elizabeth Rutherford of 4 Loudon Street, West Harton, SS	Unmarried.	[His parents were living at 3 Office Buildings, Harton Colliery, in September 1908.]		Born: Bebside, Northumberland. E. Sunderland. R. Harton Colliery, SS. He attended SS High School: Admitted 15 September 1908. He had formerly attended Stanhope Road School.	Arras Memorial. Bay 5	All Saints' Church ROH, West Harton + SS High School ROH + SS High School Admissions' Register + West Harton Methodist Church Memorial Cross	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1902	Rutherford	Thomas James	Private	22 or 23		17 February 1918 (DOW)	18/DLI (Durham Pals) (93 Brigade, 31st Division)	25549	25 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	Hebburn.	Palmer's Shipbuilders (Jarrow Steel Works)					His birth was registered in SS during the March q. 1895. E. Bramshott, Hampshire. R. Hebburn.	Roclincourt Military Cemetery. IV.A.20.	Palmer's Cenotaph	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2287	Rutherford	James	Private	Unknown		12 October 1918	9/West Riding Regt. (52 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)	34987	No 1914-5 Star	France	42 Pearson Place, Jarrow		Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Bridekirk Rutherford (née Chambers). (They were married in St. Paul's Church, Jarrow, on 25 December 1890. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1890).				Born and E. in Jarrow. Formerly 12851 East Yorkshire Regt. Vin Mullen says he was 19.	Selridge British Cemetery, Montay. I.C.20.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Fri. 8 November 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5813	Rutherford	D.C.	Company Sergeant-Major	Unknown	Meritorious Service Medal	Unknown	Royal Engineers				Jarrow.									Fri. 6 June 1919 (Jarrow Express)	
6913	Rutherford	George Robert	Engineer	Unknown		Unknown		Mercantile Marine			Thames Street, SS (in 1871), 29 Saville Street, Westoe, SS (in 1881), 17 Alenandra Road, St. Woollos, Newport, Wales (in 1891), and 101 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1901 and 1911)	A Mechanical Engineer (Mercantile Marine) [Second Engineer on SS 'Homer' between 9 January and 19 March 1891 and 7 April and 8 June 1891]	Son of Edward L. (or S.) and Frances Rutherford of 29 Saville Street, Westoe, SS (in 1881)	Mary Ann Rutherford (née Mason) of 101 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 19 November 1890. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1890).	[His father, Edward L. (or S.) (A Merchant Tailor), was born in North Shields (c. 1831) and was 50 in 1881. His mother, Frances, was born in SS (c. 1837) and was 44.]	Sisters (1881 ages): Elizabeth S. (or T.) (22; A Milliner) and Margaret (19; A School Mistress/Instructor). Sisters (1871 ages): Sarah A.W. (7) and Frances W. (2)	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1866. Children (1911 ages; both born in SS): Albert (16; A Student) and Elsie (11). Son: Victor - 4 in 1901; B: SS. F-in-L: David Mason - born Kinghorn, Fifeshire, & a 79-year old retired Master Mariner - 1911.		Frederick Street Roll of Honour		
6914	Rutherford	William	Private	64		Buried: 10 July 1949					86 Adelaide Street, SS (in 1891), 75 Richmond Road, SS (in 1901), and 155 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1911)	A Warehouseman (in 1911)	Son of Richard and Eleanor J. Rutherford of 86 Adelaide Street, SS (in 1891)	Mary Rutherford of 155 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1911)	[His father, Richard (An Iron Monger), was born in SS and was 46 in 1901. His mother, Eleanor J., was born in SS and was 35 in 1891.]		Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1884.		Frederick Street Roll of Honour		
1084	Rutley	Joseph	Private	22		22 July 1915	'B' Company, 2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	3/9394	7 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	4 Walkers Court, Thames Street, SS (South Shields' Library ROH) and, later, 6 Church Way, North Shields ('Gazette') = 7 Bedford Lane, North Shields (Borough of Tynemouth ROH).	A Labourer	Son of the late Joseph and Sarah Ann Rutley (née Melvin). (Their marriage was registered in Sunderland during the December quarter of 1882).	Elizabeth Alice Rutley (née Chessher) of 4 Walkers Court, Thames Street, SS (South Shields' Library ROH) and, later, of 6 Church Way, North Shields ('Gazette') [+ 7 Bedford Lane, North Shields (Borough of Tynemouth ROH).]	[They were married in SS' Registry Office on 20 July 1912. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1912. Siblings: Ethel Maud, John David, Mary Ellen, Robert, Sarah, Nora, Francis and Margaret.]	He had one child - 'Gazette'. Brother: Fireman/Trimmer William Rutley, SS 'Kalo' (London). Died 13 June 1918, aged 19 (No. 3679).	Born in Southwick-on-Wear (Sunderland). E. SS. Waterloo Vale ROH = Pte. W. Rutley DLI. Daughter: Ellen - Born 5 June 1913; SS, June q. 1913).	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 36 and 38. (Belgium).	St. Bede's R.C. Sacred Heart Altar, SS + Thames Street Roll of Honour + Waterloo Vale Roll of Honour + Borough of Tynemouth ROH + St. Thomas' Church ROH	Mon. 16 August 1915 + Fri. 30 May 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Mon. 16 August 1915 + South Shields' Library ROH
3679	Rutley	William	Fireman/Trimmer	19		13 June 1918	SS 'Kalo' (London)	Mercantile Marine			South Shields.		Son of the late Joseph and Sarah Ann Rutley	Unmarried.		Brother: Private Joseph Rutley, 2/DLI, KIA 22 July 1915, aged 22 (No. 1084).	Born in Sunderland. The 22nd List of Mercantile Marine Deaths gives his place of residency as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial		Wed. 4 February 1920	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
5313	Rutter	J.W.	Sergeant	Unknown		Unknown	DLI				33 Wood Street, Hebburn Colliery		Son of Mr. and Mrs. Rutter of 33 Wood Street, Hebburn Colliery				Wounded in March or April 1918 (Jarrow Express).			Fri. 12 April 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
6265	Rutter [or Ratter]	Thomas Scott	Gunner	72 (Born: 10 February 1898)		Buried: 17 September 1970	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				180 Stevenson Street, SS (in May 1915) + 29 Dacre Street, SS (in February 1970)	A Retired Lorry Driver (in February 1970)		Jane L. Rutter (or Ratter) (née Stobbart). (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 3 October 1921. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1921).		Children (both births and deaths registered in SS): Doris L. (March q. 1923; Died - June q. 1929, aged 6) and Thomas S. (September q. 1930; Died - March q. 1939, aged 8).	Birth registered in SS - March q. 1898. He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 15 May 1915 - 'Gazette'. Of St. Francis' parish - Harton Cemetery Burial Index.	Harton Cemetery. F.4865. (South Shields).		Mon. 17 May 1915	
6589	Rylance	James Henry	Private	63		June q. 1956 (SS)	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				82 Stevenson Street, SS (in June 1915)			Florence Rylance (née Urwin) of 82 Stevenson Street, SS. (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 22 March 1913. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1913).			Birth registered in SS - December q. 1892. He enlisted in the 1st/7th DLI on 8 or 9 June 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 10 June 1915	
6590	Rylance	William	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				38 Stevenson Street, SS (in June 1915)						He enlisted in the 1st/7th DLI on 8 or 9 June 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 10 June 1915	
2288	Rymell	Stanley	Sapper	21		21 February 1917	Royal Engineers	205328 (I.W.T.)	18 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	59 Catherine Street, Jarrow (in 1901), and 65 Catherine Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	An Apprentice Fitter in Palmer's Shipyard (in 1911)	Son of Joseph and the late Alice Rymell (née Miller) of 65 Catherine Street, Jarrow. (Marriage registered in Sheffield September q. 1883). (His mother, Alice, died on 12 December 1902, aged 38, and his father, Joseph, died on 6 December 1933, aged 72).	Unmarried. [There is a Family Headstone in Jarrow Cemetery - T.205. He attended St. Bede's R.C. School, Jarrow.]	[His father was born at Brailes, Warwickshire, and was a 49-year old Steel Worker in Palmer's Steelworks (and a widower). Brothers (all born in Jarrow): Oswald (SS; June q. 1898), Lawrence (SS; September q. 1900) and Vincent (SS; September q. 1901).]	Siblings: Herbert William (Sheffield; Dec. q. 1885) and Alice (Sheffield; Sept. q. 1888). Brother: Private Francis Rymell, 1/DLI, June q. 1951, aged 57 (No. 7033). Brother: Sapper Joseph Rymell, R.E., March q. 1944, aged 53 (No. 7034).	Born and E. in Jarrow (SS; December q. 1895). Formerly 588 R.E. His brother, Austin John Rymell (B: Sheffield; December q. 1883), died on 3 March 1896, aged 12.	Jarrow Cemetery. T.205.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 7 May 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
6636	Rymell	Thomas Hubert	Private	70 (Born: 23 July 1895)		June q. 1966 (Sunderland)	2/King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry (97 Brigade, 32nd Division)	22992	15 May 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	9 Clyde Street, Jarrow (in 1901), 140 Ellison Street, Jarrow (in 1911 and 1921 - Probate: Mother's Death), and 81 Ellison Street, Jarrow (in 1952 - Probate: Wife's Death)	A Steelworks Labourer (in 1911) [A Steelworker in 1952]	Son of George and Elizabeth Rymell (née Ward) of 140 Ellison Street, Jarrow (in 1911). (Their marriage was registered in Sheffield during the March quarter of 1878).	(1) Mary Agnes Rymell (née Morland). (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the December quarter of 1919). (2) Diana Rymell (née Rogers) - SS' Registry Office on 17 February 1954. [She died on 21 May 1954 - SS; June q. 1954, aged 38.]	[His father, George (An Invalid) was born at Brailes, Warwickshire, and was 52. His mother, Elizabeth, was born in Sheffield and died in Jarrow - SS; December q. 1921, aged 69. They had been married for 32 years and had had 7 children, 3 still living.]	Siblings: William (B: Sheffield; December q. 1882; A 28-year old Domestic Butler in 1911), Florence Ann (c. 1880) and Francis Richard (c. 1890). [Wounded by 27 April 1916 (Jarrow Express). Discharged on 20 October 1916 (Wounds).]	Born in Jarrow. Baptised in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 11 August 1895. Awarded the Silver War Badge - Wounds. Son: George W. - Tynemouth; June q. 1920; KIA 24 April 1943 - Royal Engineers in Tunisia. Son: Thomas - SS; September q. 1922.		St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 7 May 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 28 April 1916 (Jarrow Express)	
7033	Rymell	Francis	Private	57 (Born: 14 December 1893)		June q. 1951 (Cockermouth, Cumberland)	1/DLI (2 (Nowshera) Brigade, 1st (Peshawar) Division)	11268 and 4435457	21 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	India (5)	59 Catherine Street, Jarrow (in 1901), and 65 Catherine Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	A Regular Soldier serving in India with 1/DLI (in August 1914) [An Engineman in Palmer's Shipyard in 1911]	Son of Joseph and the late Alice Rymell (née Miller) of 65 Catherine Street, Jarrow. (Marriage registered in Sheffield September q. 1883). (His mother, Alice, died on 12 December 1902, aged 38, and his father, Joseph, died on 6 December 1933, aged 72).	Margaret Jane Rymell (née Chorley). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 25 July 1925. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1925).	[His father, Joseph, was born at Brailes, Warwickshire, and was a 49-year old Steel Worker in Palmer's Steelworks (and a widower). Brother: Sapper Stanley Rymell, R.E., 21 February 1917, aged 21 (No. 2288).]	Children: Stanley (Newcastle; December q. 1926), Teresa (Newcastle; June q. 1928) and Oswald (SS; December q. 1930). Siblings: Austin John (Sheffield; Dec. q. 1883), Herbert William (Sheffield; Dec. q. 1885) and Alice (Sheffield; Sept. q. 1888).	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1894. Baptised in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 7 January 1894. Brothers (all SS): Joseph (Dec. q. 1890; (No. 7034)) , Oswald (June q. 1898), Lawrence (Sept. Q. 1900) and Vincent (Sept. Q. 1901).		St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 7 May 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
7034	Rymell	Joseph	Sapper	53 (Born: 25 September 1890)		Buried: 14 March 1944	1st/1st Durham Field Company, Royal Engineers (Territorial)	(T) 432	18 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	45 Hibernian Road, Jarrow (in 1891), 59 Catherine Street, Jarrow (in 1901), 65 Catherine Street, Jarrow (in 1911), and 24 Raby Gardens, Primrose, Jarrow (in March 1944)	An Engineman in Palmer's Shipyard (in 1911) [A Labourer in March 1944]	Son of Joseph and the late Alice Rymell (née Miller) of 65 Catherine Street, Jarrow. (Marriage registered in Sheffield September q. 1883). (His mother, Alice, died on 12 December 1902, aged 38, and his father, Joseph, died on 6 December 1933, aged 72).	Isabella Rymell (née Martin). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 13 December 1913. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1913).	[His father was born at Brailes, Warwickshire, and was a 49-year old Steel Worker in Palmer's Steelworks (and a widower). Brothers (all born in Jarrow): Oswald (SS; June q. 1898), Lawrence (SS; September q. 1900) and Vincent (SS; September q. 1901).]	Children (all registered in SS): Joseph (March q. 1916), Winifred (March q. 1921), Francis (March q. 1926), Leslie and Robert (Twins; December q. 1928). Brother: Private Francis Rymell, 1/DLI, June q. 1951, aged 57 (No. 7033).	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1890. Baptised in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 12 October 1890. Discharged on 3 April 1916. Brother: Sapper Stanley Rymell, R.E., 21 February 1917, aged 21 (No. 2288).	Jarrow Cemetery. 5.600.	St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 7 May 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
3854	Rynsaard	William	Gunner	21		6 June 1918	249th Siege Battery RGA	138476			103 Eglesfield Road, SS		Son of John W. and Elizabeth Jane Rynsaard of 103 Eglesfield Road, SS	Unmarried.			His birth was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1897.	Hagle Dump Cemetery. I.A.1. (Belgium).	Westoe Boys' School Secondary ROH		

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
435	Sadler	Robert Henry	Trimmer	29 (Born: 10 September 1885 - Royal Naval Service Record)		22 August 1914	HM Trawler 'Thomas W. Irvin' (North Shields)	92TS	1914 'Mons' Star'		18 Wellington Place, SS (in 1901)	A Fireman in the Mercantile Marine (in 1911) [A Coal Miner in 1901]	Son of Robert Henry and Anne Mary Sadler (née Boylan) of 18 Wellington Place, SS (in 1901). (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the March quarter of 1882).	Elizabeth Sadler of 18 Wellington Place, SS. [The first SS' man to be killed in the Great War. The 'Thomas W. Irvin' was a minesweeper which struck a mine in the North Sea.]	[His father, John Henry, was born in North Shields (c. 1860) and died in SS - March q. 1932, aged 72. His mother, Anne Mary, was born in North Shields (c. 1863) and died in SS - March q. 1935, aged 72.]	Sister: Alice. Brother and S-in-L: George and Lena Sadler. Sister and B-in-L: Cecilia Catherine (B: North Shields; Tynemouth - June q. 1895) and William Linsley. Sister: Elizabeth (B: North Shields; Tynemouth - December q. 1892).	Born: North Shields (Tynemouth; Dec. q. 1885). There is a mistake on the CWGC Roll of Honour which claims he died on 22 September 1914. Serving aboard a mine-sweeper which struck a mine. Grandmother: Mary Boylen (Died: Tynemouth; March q. 1907, aged 81).	Chatham Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference: 8. (Kent).	Wellington Street Roll of Honour, SS	Fri. 28 August 1914 + Mon. 27 August 1917 + Wed. 20 June 2012	South Shields' Library ROH + Wed. 20 June 2012 + 'A Corner of England' (Booklet: 940.465 - Library)
5068	Sadler	John Marr		68		15 May 1950 (Probate)					90 Mile End Road, SS (in 1891), 49 Vespasian Avenue, SS (in 1901), 51 Morpeth Avenue, SS (in 1911), and 35 Tynedale Road, SS (in 1950)	A Drapery Buyer in his Father's Draper Shop	Son of Mark H. Sadler (A Draper) and Elizabeth Sadler of 49 Vespasian Avenue, SS (in 1901)	Florence Fanny Sadler (née Woodrow). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 8 April 1908. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1908).	[Daughters: Bessie (SS, March q. 1912) and Kathleen (September q. 1916).]	Sisters: Jane H., Elizabeth and Mary. Grandmother: Elizabeth. Son: Stanley Erskine (SS, September q. 1910).	Born in Sunderland - 1881. Probate: Newcastle upon Tyne to Florence Fanny Sadler - widow. Effects - £2978 15s 2d.		Livingstone Street Roll of Honour	Wed. 8 August 1917	
5668	Sadler	George	Trimmer	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Navy (Mine-Sweeping (RNR))				59 Thames Street, SS (in November 1915)						Thames Street Roll of Honour - 'Stoker George Saddler'.		Thames Street Roll of Honour	Thurs. 4 November 1915 + Thurs. 16 May 1918	
4969	Saggers	C.M.	Private	Unknown		9 April 1917	20 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	37500			Princess Street, Jarrow							Bailleul Road East Cemetery, St. Laurent-Blangy. I.C.28.		Fri. 15 June 1917 (Jarrow Express)	
3780	Sakomoto	K.	Steward	26		29 January 1918	SS 'Ethelinda' (Whitby)	Mercantile Marine			South Shields.						Born: Nagasaki, Japan. A Mercantile Marine List of Deaths gives his place of residency as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial		Sat. 15 November 1919	
1281	Saleh	Ali	Fireman/Trimmer	Unknown		26 December 1914	SS 'Glenmorven' (Leith)	Indian Merchant Service									Born in India?	Bombay 1914-1918 Memorial, Mumbai. (India).		Mon. 20 August 1917	
3615	Salim	Said	Fireman/Trimmer	Unknown		13 April 1917	SS 'Strathcona' (Hamilton, Ontario, Canada)	Indian Merchant Service									The 12th List of Mercantile Marine Deaths gives his name as 'Said Salem' and his place of residency as South Shields.	Bombay 1914-1918 Memorial, Mumbai. (India).		Wed. 14 February 1919	
351	Salkeld	Joseph	Corporal	20 or 21		1 April 1916	'D' Company, 26 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	26/1252	10 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	231 South Taylor Street, SS	Boldon Colliery	Son of Joseph and Mary A. Salkeld of 231 South Taylor Street, SS	Unmarried.		He had brothers and sisters. Uncle and Aunt: Eliza and Jim. 'Faithful Chums': Joseph and Harry Kershaw (in France).	Born and E. in SS. Letter of condolence from an officer. His sister, Ella Salkeld, died on 4 March 1914, aged 3. (In Memoriam).	Brewery Orchard Cemetery, Bois-Grenier. IV.B.3.	Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial	Wed. 26 April 1916 + Sat. 31 March + Mon. 2 April 1917 + Tues. 1 April 1919 + Sat. 1 April 1922 + Sat. 31 March 1923 + John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Wed. 26 April 1916
3224	Salkeld	Emerson Ruddock	Chief Engineer	44		23 August 1917 (DOW)	SS 'Nevisbrook'	Mercantile Marine			116 Westoe Road, SS		Son of John Chipchase Salkeld and Ann Isabella Salkeld	Ann Salmon Salkeld of 116 Westoe Road, SS				Harton Cemetery. F.4646. (South Shields).	SS Marine Engineers' Association ROH	Mon. 7 February 1921	
5680	Salkeld	Joseph	Seaman	Unknown		Unknown		Mercantile Marine			South Shields (in April and September 1915)	A Merchant Seaman (in 1915).				[Suffering from rheumatism and in a hospital in Germany in April 1915.]	A civilian internee in Ruhleben, Germany, during the war - by 11 April 1915.			Mon. 12 April 1915	
7037	Salkeld	Joseph	Private	60		13 March 1955	'D' Company, 9/Yorkshire Regt.	16015	27 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	6 Scott Street, Jarrow (in 1901), 26 Milton Street Back, Jarrow (in 1911), and 11 George Street, Jarrow (in January 1919)	A Coal Miner (in November 1914) [Driver down a Pit (in 1911)] {A Labourer in March 1955}	Eldest son of Richard and Mary Jane Salkeld (née McGlone) of 26 Milton Street Back, Jarrow (in 1911). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 15 December 1894. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1894).	Mary E. Salkeld (née Whitelaw). (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the September quarter of 1919). [Mary E. died in Jarrow - September q. 1926, aged 25 (SS).] [He remarried - Rose A. McConnell - in SS' Registry Office on 26 June 1929.]	His father, Richard (A Boilermaker's Labourer), was born in Jarrow (c. 1871) and died in Jarrow - June q. 1933, aged 62 (SS). His mother, Mary Jane, was born in either Jarrow or Hebburn (c. 1876) and died in Jarrow - September q. 1938, aged 63 (SS).]	Children (all registered in SS): Joseph (March q. 1921 - March 1955), Margaret V. (Died: September q. 1925, aged 2), Richard H. (March q. 1925; Died: June q. 1925, aged 0) and Vincent (June q. 1930).	Born in Jarrow. Enlisted in SS on 13 November 1914. BEF (France): 26 August 1915 to 12 November 1917 (2 years 79 days); Italy: 13 November 1917 to 17 September 1918 (309 days). France: 18 September 1918 to 30 December 1918.	Jarrow Cemetery. 13.357.	St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 7 May 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
6665	Salt	William Horace	2nd-Lieutenant	Unknown		Unknown	Northumberland Fusiliers				199 Albert Road, Jarrow (in 1911 and August 1916)	A Teacher at the Wesleyan Schools, Hebburn	Second son of William George and Louisa Salt of 199 Albert Road, Jarrow.		[His father, William George, was born in Kennington, London, on 17 December 1863.]	Brother: Frank Ernest Salt (SS; December q. 1893). Sister: Louisa Adelaide Salt (SS; December q. 1900) - she married Walter William Hector Ash in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 26 March 1932.	Birth registered in SS - December q. 1895. Born in Jarrow. Wounded by 3 August 1916 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 4 August 1916 (Jarrow Express)	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
4286	Salter	William	Private	Unknown		Unknown	14/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)		1914-5 Star	France	142 John Clay Street, SS	Hall's Saw-Mills, Tyne Dock					Wounded in France - 'Gazette'.			Wed. 6 October 1915	Wed. 6 October 1915
4092	Sambrooks	James	Gunner	78 (Born: 27 September 1895)	DCM + Croix de Guerre	September q. 1973 (Brent, London)	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA (A Sub-Section, 4th Durham Battery)	751582	20 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	South Shields.	Middle Dock - An Apprentice Blacksmith	Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Sambrooks of 6 Imeary Grove, SS	Elizabeth T. Sambrooks (née Smith). (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 26 August 1922. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1922).		Son: James F. (SS; June q. 1923). His father, James (An Auctioneer), of 6 Imeary Grove, SS, was buried in Harton Cemetery (J. (or Y?).7510 - on 20 May 1921, aged 56.	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1895. He served as a telephonist - 'Gazette'. Wounded in action and in a hospital in Bristol - 'Gazette'.			Sat. 13 November 1915 + Sat. 22 January 1916 + Thurs. 28 September 1916 + Tues. 26 February 1918 + Brigadier O.F.G. Hogg (Page 136)	Sat. 13 November 1915 + Thurs. 28 September 1916
5449	Sample	Norman	Private	21		24 (or 14) July 1918 (DOW)	12th Bn. Australian Army, Australian Imperial Force	4165			47 John Street, Hebburn (in 1901), 34 Aln Street, Hebburn (in 1911), and Australia	An Apprentice Brass Moulder in an Iron Foundry (in 1911) [A Labourer in August 1915]	Son of James (Born: Blyth) and Elizabeth Mary Sample (née Whiston - Born: Fenton, Staffordshire) of 16 (or 6 ?) McIntyre Street, Hebburn Quay. (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the March quarter of 1889).	[His mother, Elizabeth Mary, remarried - George M. Chadwick in St. Paul's Church, Jarrow, on 30 July 1906. Half-Sister: Eurica Josephine (Born: Hebburn; SS; September q. 1907.]]	[The Jarrow Express says he DOW on 14 July 1918. CWGC say he died on 24 July 1918. Disembarked at Marseilles on 4 April 1916. 3.3.1917 - GSW (Hand). 30.10.1917 - GSW (Head). 14.11.1917 - GSW (Head). Brown hair. Blue eyes.]	Brother: Private Henry Ewart Sample DCM and Bar, 10th Bn. Australian Army, 14 October 1917, aged 26 (No. 5450). Siblings (1911 ages): Ada (21; B: Wallsend; Tynemouth - March q. 1890), Alfred (17; B: Wallsend; Tynemouth June q. 1893) and Sydney (14).	He enlisted in Adelaide on 28 August 1915. Height: 5' 6". 11 stones 9 lbs. Died in a French hospital from gunshot wounds to the head - Jarrow Express. Born: Hebburn. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1895. B: Sydney (Born: Hebburn; SS - June q. 1897).	Longuenesse (St. Omer) Souvenir Cemetery. V.D.4.	St. Cuthbert's Church Roll of Honour, Hebburn	Fri. 9 August 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
5450	Sample	Henry Ewart	Private	26		14 October 1917 (DOW - at 3rd Canadian Casualty Clearing Station)	10th Bn. Australian Army, Australian Imperial Force	1362	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (2B)	47 John Street, Hebburn (in 1901), 34 Aln Street, Hebburn (in 1911), and Australia	An Apprentice Brass Moulder in an Iron Foundry (in 1911) [A Steel Moulder in 1914]	Eldest son of James (Born: Blyth) and Elizabeth Mary Sample (née Whiston - Born: Fenton, Staffordshire) of 16 (or 6 ?) McIntyre Street, Hebburn Quay. (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the March quarter of 1889).	Kathleen May Sample (née Kelly). (They were married in Adelaide, South Australia, on 28 November 1916). [The claim that he was awarded the DCM cannot be substantiated.]	[The Jarrow Express says he was awarded the DCM and Bar. Enlisted on 30 November 1914 at Oaklands, South Australia. Embarked for Egypt: 15 February 1915 (Adelaide). Died of shrapnel wounds to his right arm, groin and face sustained on 6 October 1917.]	Brother: Private Norman Sample, 12th Bn. Australian Army, 24 (or 14) July 1918, aged 24 (No. 5449). Daughter: Veronica Kathleen May (1917-1922). [Emigrated to Melbourne from London on 18 June 1914 aboard the 'Hawkes Bay' with his brother Norman.]	He had served at the Dardanelles and Egypt and DOW in France. Born: Wallsend. Birth registered in Tynemouth September q. 1891. Height: 5'6". Dark hair. Brown eyes. C. of E.	Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery. XXI.C.21.	St. Cuthbert's Church Roll of Honour, Hebburn	Fri. 9 August 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
2677	Sancaster	George Michael	Private	Unknown	Military Medal	28 October 1918 (DOW - MRIC entry)	9/NF (183 Brigade, 61st (2nd South Midland) Division)	21/1270	No 1914-5 Star	France		Son of Mr. J. Sancaster of 42 Cross Row, West Moor, Forest Hall, Northumberland					Born in Hebburn. E. Wallsend. He had originally enlisted in 21 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF.	Awoingt British Cemetery. II.B.12.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3681	Sandberg	John	Sailor	48		23 March 1918	SS 'Shadwell' (Sunderland)	Mercantile Marine			South Shields.						Born in Sweden. The 22nd List of Mercantile Marine Deaths gives his place of residency as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial		Wed. 4 February 1920	
216	Sanderson	William	Sapper	43		28 August 1916 (DOW)	84th Tunnelling Company (Newark) R.E.	56397	30 October 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	6 Glen Street (Back), Hebburn (in August 1916)		Son of the late Andrew and Anne Sanderson of 6 Glen Street (Back), Hebburn.				Born: Felling, Co. Durham. E. Jarrow. R. New Town [Hebburn ?], Co. Durham. Died at Liverpool Infirmary of wounds R. in A. - Jarrow Express.	Pelton Cemetery, Co. Durham. F.225.		Fri. 1 September 1916 + Fri. 8 September 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
483	Sanderson	William	Driver	26		5 May 1917	'D' Battery, 251st Brigade RFA	755888	No 1914-5 Star (No MRIC entry).	France	46 Dee Street, Jarrow (in 1911) and 58 William Street, Hebburn	A Fitter's Labourer (in 1911)	Son of Robert and Elizabeth Sanderson of 46 Dee Street, Jarrow	Rhoda Sanderson (née Roberts) of 58 William Street, Hebburn. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 12 October 1914. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1914).	[His father, Robert, was born in Carlisle, Cumberland, and was a 51-year old Metal Moulder in a Shipyard. His mother, Elizabeth, was born at Blackwell, Cumberland, and was 50. They had been married for 29 years and had had eight children, six living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; both born in Jarrow): Joseph (22; Boilermaker's Plater in a Shipyard) and Ellen (18). Son: Robert Sanderson (SS, June q. 1915).	Born in Jarrow. E. Hebburn.	Avesnes-le-Comte Communal Cemetery Extension. IV.C.17.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Brigadier O.F.G. Hogg + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2289	Sanderson	John	Gunner	30		3 December 1917 (DOW)	'C' Battery, 92nd Brigade RFA	19379	20 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	47 Charles Street, Jarrow			Ann Sanderson (née Turner [Vin Mullen]) of 47 Charles Street, Jarrow			Born in Jarrow. E. West Hartlepool.	Rocquigny-Equancourt Road British Cemetery, Manancourt. VI.B.25.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2290	Sanderson	Robert	Engine Room Artificer	28		11 March 1915	HMS Bayano	1534EA (RNR)	1914-5 Star		202 South Palmerston Street, SS			Alice Sanderson (née Carney) of 202 South Palmerston Street, SS. (They were married in St. Jude's Church, SS, on 3 March 1908. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1908).			HMS Bayano was sunk by U-27 with the loss of 14 officers and 181 ratings - ten miles NW by W of Corsewall Point.	Plymouth Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference 8.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour		

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
3083	Sanderson	Ronald	L/C	19		25 March 1916 (CWGC) or 25 March 1918 (SDGW + Family Headstone)	23/Royal Fusiliers (1st Sportsman's) (99 Brigade, 2nd Division)	G/68456	No 1914-5 Star	France	8 The Hawthorns, East Boldon		Son of George and Alice Grey Sanderson of 8 The Hawthorns, East Boldon	Unmarried.		His father, George, died on 12 November 1930, aged 58. His mother, Alice Grey Sanderson, died on 7 July 1948, aged 72. [Family Headstone in Boldon Cemetery.]	Born and E. in SS. R. Sunderland. Formerly G/24409 Buffs Regt. (East Kent). DOW R. in A.	Heudicourt Communal Cemetery. Grave Reference:2.	Cleadon Village Green Memorial + All Saint's Church Memorial Tablet, Cleadon + East Boldon War Memorial, Congregational Church + East Boldon Memorial Cross + St. Nicholas' Church ROH, West Boldon	Mon. 21 November 1921 + Sat. 29 April 1922 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3581	Sanderson	Lawrence Frazer	Civilian	16		15 June 1915	Palmer's Shipyard, Jarrow (Zeppelin Raid)				9 Grant Street, Jarrow (in 1911 + Cemetery Burial Register).	An Apprentice Fitter and Turner	Son of Lawrence Frazer and Ellen Sanderson (née Curley) of 9 Grant Street, Jarrow. (Their marriage was registered in Easington, Co. Durham, during the June quarter of 1890).	Unmarried. [His father was born in Darlington in 1868 and was a Bill Poster.]	[His mother, Ellen, was born in Sunderland and was 44 (B: 1867). She had been married for 21 years and had had seven children, six still living.] (R. 8 Railway Street, Jarrow - 1901).	Siblings (1911 ages): Charles Spurgeon (18; B: Sunderland, 1893; A Bill Poster), Florence E. (15; B: Sunderland, 1896), Marguerite (6; B: Jarrow, 1905), Martin (B. Jarrow, 1906) & Edward (B. Jarrow, 1909).	Born in Jarrow (SS; March q. 1899). Brothers (1911 ages; both born in Jarrow): Martin (5) and Edward (2).	Jarrow Cemetery. 9."C".147.	Palmer's Zeppelin Raid Plaque	Fri. 18 June 1915 + Vincent Mullen's Jarrow War Roll Website	
3682	Sanderson	J.	Sailor	19		8 June 1918	SS 'Saima' (London)	Mercantile Marine			South Shields.			Unmarried.			Born in Newcastle. The 22nd List of Mercantile Marine Deaths gives his place of residency as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial		Wed. 4 February 1920	
3886	Sanderson	James	Sapper	30		28 February 1919	135th Army Troops Company, R.E.	100949			76 Robertson Street, SS		Catherine Sanderson (née Abernethy) of 76 Robertson Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 8 October 1907. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1907).		['Drowned at Boulogne on 22 February 1919' - 'Gazette' - Twice (Date Incorrect).]	Sons: James (SS, December q. 1912) and Albert E. (SS, December q. 1914). Brother & S-in-L: George & Harriet. He had sisters.	F- & M-in-L: Mr. & Mrs. Abernethy of 4 Hughes Crescent, Chepstow, Monmouthshire. Aunt Lizzie & Uncle Bob Parker. Aunt Harriet & Uncle Billy. S-in-L & B-in-L: Cissie & Eddie. (In Memoriam).	Terlincthun British Cemetery, Wimille. XIV.A.11.		Tues. 22 February 1921 + Thurs. 22 February 1923	
4059	Sanderson	William	Corporal	Unknown	DCM	Unknown	5th Brigade RFA													Sat. 14 November 1914	Sat. 14 November 1914
4848	Sanderson	Charles	Private	Unknown		Unknown	21 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	21/676	No 1914-5 Star	France	Tyne Dock. (John Sheen)					[His name appeared in the August 1916 Casualties' List. To Army Reserve Class P.]	Enlisted: 7 November 1914. 1 July 1916 - Wounded. 8 July 1916 - 2nd Southern GH, Bristol (Gunshot-Wound, aged 27). (John Sheen).			John Sheen	
5046	Sanderson	W.M.	Corporal	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	Royal Engineers				Jarrow.									Wed. 10 December 1919	
5776	Sanderson	W.	Corporal	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	Royal Engineers				Jarrow.	A Regular Soldier (?)	Son of Mr. and Mrs. Sanderson of 68 Stothard Street, Jarrow				He had served through the Boer War and held the Long Service Medal. The 'Gazette' gives his rank as Sergeant. Presented with his MM at the Kino Picture Theatre, Jarrow - (Jarrow Express: Fri. 12 December 1919).			Fri. 20 December 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Mon. 3 March 1919 + Fri. 12 December 1919 (Jarrow Express)	
5926	Sanderson	Charles James	Corporal	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown					43 Bede Street, Tyne Dock (in April 1918)	Pyman and Bell's, Tyne Dock		Married.			He was posted as 'Missing' on 1 March 1918 - presumably having become a P.O.W. - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 26 April 1918	
6505	Sanderson	William	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				45 Devonshire Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 28 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Sat. 29 May 1915	
939	Sandilands	John	Engine Room Artificer (3rd Class)	36		31 May 1916 (Battle of Jutland)	HMS Defence (1st Cruiser Squadron (Armoured Cruisers))	M/4276			49 Stothard Street, Jarrow (in 1911) and 60 Stothard Street, Jarrow	Ship's Fitter in a Shipyard (in 1911)	Son of Charles and Mary Jane Sandilands of 3 Railway Street, Jarrow, and 9 Beech Street, Jarrow (in June 1916)	Henrietta Sandilands (née Heywood) of 49 Stothard Street (in 1911) and 60 Stothard Street, Jarrow. (They were married in St. Paul's Church, Jarrow, on 23 February 1905. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1905).	[HMS Defence was built at Pembroke Dockyard - laid down January 1905, completed February 1909. Armament: 4 x 9.2 inch & 10 x 7.5 inch guns. Maximum speed: 23 knots.]	Only Brother: Robbie + Sister-in-Law: Maggie of 301 Taylor Street, SS. [He attended Dunn Street Boys' School, Jarrow.]	His wife, Henrietta, was born in Carlisle and was 31 in April 1911. HMS Defence was sunk at Jutland and all hands lost including Rear Admiral Sir Robert Arbuthnot. (In Memoriam).	Plymouth Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference 14	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Dunn Street Boys' School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 14 May 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 9 June 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Thurs. 31 May 1917 + Fri. 27 May 2016 + Tues. 31 May 2016	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
5893	Sandilands	Robert	Private	30		21 September 1914	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	7990	8 September 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	1 Phoenix Square, Sunderland (in 1911)	A Ship Plater's Helper (in 1911)	Son of James Chalmers (or Chambers - GRO) Sandilands and Ann Sandilands (née Murray) of 129 Hendon Road, Sunderland. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 22 June 1870. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1870).	Margaret Ellen Sandilands (née McCracken) of 13 Bodlewell Lane, Sunderland. (Their marriage was registered in Sunderland during the June quarter of 1907).	[His wife, Margaret Ellen, was born in Sunderland and was 27. They had been married for four years and had had two children, both still living.]	Children (1911 ages; both born in Sunderland): Margaret Ellen (3; March q. 1908) and James Chalmers (one month; March q. 1911).	Born in Jarrow (SS; September q. 1884). E. Sunderland. 2/DLI lost four officers and 36 ORs killed on 21.9.1914. Sister-in-Law: Susannah McCracken - born in Sunderland and a 16-year old Domestic Servant in April 1911.	La Ferte-Sous-Jouarre Memorial		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1027	Sangster	Alfred	L/C	37 (Born: 7 September 1878)		2 May 1916 (DOW) [Multiple Shell Wounds: back, left thigh, both arms - Died at No. 10 Casualty Clearing Station - Service Record]	14/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)- from 1 January 1916 [Formerly 10/DLI (43 Brigade, 14th (Light) Division) - from 9 June 1915]	4/9329	10 June 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	4 Garden Street, SS (in 1901, 1911 and May 1916)	A House and Ship Painter (in 1911)	Eldest son of Ann (née Wilkins) and the late James Sangster. (They were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 7 August 1874. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1874).	Jane Lizzie Sangster ('Gazette' thrice says husband of Jennie, née Shepherd; born in SS and 23 in 1901). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 23 April 1898. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1898).	[Children (all born in SS; 1911 ages): Winifred May (12; December q. 1898), Alfred (9; B: 7.9.1901), Leslie (6; B: 7 May 1904), Ethel (4; B: 31.12.1906), Marion (1; March q. 1910) & Thomas Shepherd (B: 12.2.1913). Awarded a pension of 27s a week.]	Only sister: Mary and B-in-L: John (Jack) Steele (minesweeper) of 93 Alfred Street, SS. Brother: John James (Jim) Sangster of 65 Dale Street, SS (in Navy). Grandparents: James and Jane Sangster.	B. and E. in SS - on 3 September 1914. Baptised in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 25 September 1878. In Memoriam. DOW R. in A. Height: 5' 6". Brown hair. Grey eyes. C. of E. Left 'effects' valued at £1 18s 8d and a gratuity of £7 to his widow, Jane L.	Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery. VI.B.41. (Belgium).	Waterloo Vale Roll of Honour + St. Hilda's Memorial Cross	Mon. 15 May 1916 + Wed. 2 May 1917 + Thurs. 2 May 1918 + Fri. 30 May 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5764	Sangster	George	Private	Unknown		Unknown	DLI				12 Victoria Road West, Hebburn		Son of Mr. and Mrs. Sangtser of 12 Victoria Road West, Hebburn				Wounded and admitted to a hospital in Manchester by 18 November 1918 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 15 November 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
2291	Santon	James William [SDGW = James]	Private	22		21 September 1918	6/Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regt.) (37 Brigade, 12th (Eastern) Division)	205934	No 1914-5 Star	France	West Hetton Cottages, Coxhoe, Co. Durham (in 1911)	Coal Miner (Driver) (in 1911)	Son of William Henry and Mary Ann Santon (née Jones) of West Hetton Cottages, Coxhoe, Co. Durham (in 1911) and 49 Charles Street, Jarrow. (Married - Northallerton; December q. 1887).		[His father, William Henry, was born at Crakehall, Yorkshire, and was a 43-year old Coal Miner (Banksman Labourer). His mother, Mary Ann, was born at Ince, Lancashire, and was 46. They had been married for 23 years and had had 6 children, 4 still living.]		E. Long Senton, Co. Durham (?). A native of Northallerton, North Yorkshire. Formerly 3576 DLI.	Épehy Wood Farm Cemetery, Épehy. III.J.6.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5135	Satterwhite	G.W.	Fireman	27		1 March 1917	SS 'Munificent' (Sunderland)	Mercantile Marine			South Shields.						Born in Kentucky, USA (CWGC). A Mercantile Marine List of Deaths gives his place of residence as South Shields.	Tower Hill Memorial		Fri. 10 May 1918	
5763	Saunders	Herbert	Corporal	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	Worcestershire Regt.				76 James Street, Jarrow		Son of Mr. and Mrs. R.H. Saunders of 76 James Street, Jarrow							Fri. 15 November 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
1589	Savage	Hugh	Private	20		29 March 1918 ('Operation Michael')	1st/6th (Territorial) DLI (151 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	277380	No 1914-5 Star	France	Reay's Buildings, Harton, SS		Son of Samuel and Mary Ann Savage of Reay's Buildings, Harton, SS	Unmarried.		Brother: Jack (in France). Sister & Brother-in-Law: Alice and Jim Downens of 55 Marsden Street, SS. Sister: Lizzie.	Born: Harton Village, SS. E. SS. Formerly 4292 DLI. KIA on 28 March 1918 ('Gazette'). (In Memoriam).	Pozières Memorial. Panel 68 to 72		Tues. 30 April 1918 + Sat. 29 March 1919 + Wed. 29 March 1922 + Thurs. 29 March 1923 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1674	Sawkill	Matthew	Private	23		19 September 1918	1st/4th (Territorial) Essex Regt. (161 Brigade, 54th (East Anglia) Division)	55168	7 December 1914 (1914-5 Star)	France	Boldon Colliery.		Son of Robert and Alice Sawkill of 28 Wells Row, Boldon Colliery				Born: Hetton-le-Hole, Co. Durham. E. Jarrow. R. Boldon Colliery. Formerly 1783 RAMC and 76067 Cheshire Regt.	Ramleh War Cemetery. U.86. (Israel).	St. Nicholas' Roll of Honour, Boldon Colliery + Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
6794	Sawkill	Charles William	Gunner	60		12 March 1950	Royal Navy				25 Wilson Street, SS (in 1891), 10 Wilson Street, SS (in 1901 and 1911), and 149 Dale Street, SS (in March 1950)		Son of John Brown Sawkill and Mary A. Sawkill (née Collins) of SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 25 July 1887. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1887).	Mary May Sawkill (née Richardson). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 22 January 1925. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1925).	[His father, John Brown Sawkill, died in SS - December q. 1919, aged 62. His mother, Mary A., was born in Sunderland and was 43 in 1911. In March 1920 he sailed from Southampton to Uruguay aboard the 'Andes'.]	Children (both births registered in SS): Charles W. (September q. 1926) and Julia (December q. 1928). Sisters (1901 ages): Margaret Wheeler (5; SS; June q. 1896) and Rose Hannah (2; SS; December q. 1899).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1890. He left a will. Grandmother: Margaret Collins - born in Ireland and aged 62 in 1901. His wife, Mary M., died in SS - December q. 1951, aged 49.		Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour.		
4816	Sawyers	J.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'D' Company, 27 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	27/1242	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	2 Church Street, Boldon Colliery						His name appeared in the August 1916 Casualties' List.			John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
1544	Sayer	John Carr	Private	43		31 July 1917 (Passchendaele)	2/Yorkshire Regt. (21 Brigade, 30th Division)	3/8433	14 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanelles (Balkans 28)	9 Martin Street, SS		Son of Annie and the late John Carr Sayer	Isabella Sayer of 9 Martin Street, SS			Born and E. in SS. Served for eight years in India with the DLI. KIA on the first day of the Battle of Passchendaele.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 33. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
542	Sayers	John William	Fireman	39		13 January 1915	HMS Viknor (10th Cruiser Squadron)	Mercantile Marine Reserve	1914-5 Star		72 Ellison Street, Jarrow (in 1911 and January 1915)	A Shipyard Labourer (in 1911)	Son of John and Mary Ann Sayers (née Jackson) of Hartlepool. (Their marriage was registered in Hartlepool during the June quarter of 1870).	Alice Sayers (née Adam) of 11 Hibernian Road (Back), Jarrow. (They were married in St. Paul's Church, Jarrow, on 3 September 1898. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1898).	[His wife, Alice, was born at Barrow-in-Furness and was 35. They had been married for 13 years and had had six children, five still living. Family Headstone in Jarrow Cemetery. A."C".118.]	Children (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): Mary Jane (10), John (9), Roland A. (7), Jesse (4), George H. (1) & Samuel (1 month). B in-L: Fireman James Adam, HMS Viknor, 13 January 1915, aged 29 or 30 (No. 522). F- & M-in-Law: Roland & Mary Jane Adam.	Born: Chester-le-Street. The 'Viknor' was an armed merchant cruiser which left Londonderry on 12 January 1915 and disappeared 11 miles west of Tory Island, Donegal, Ireland, with the loss of all 295 crewmen - having probably struck a German mine.	Plymouth Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference 9	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Tues. 26 January 1915 + Wed. 14 January 2015 + Tues. 20 January 2015	
5480	Sayers	R.	Corporal	Unknown		Unknown	West Yorkshire Regt.				9 Till Street, Hebburn (in July 1916)	Hebburn Colliery		Mrs. Sayers of 9 Till Street, Hebburn	[This was the second time that he had been wounded. He had also been gassed once - Jarrow Express.]		Wounded by 27 July 1916 - Jarrow Express. Wounded in the hand and he lost a finger as a consequence by 27 September 1918 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 28 July 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 27 September 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
2292	Scaife	John Thomas	Private	22		19 March 1917	1st/5th (Territorial) King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry (148 Brigade, 49th (West Riding) Division)	242600	No 1914-5 Star	France							Born in Jarrow (SS; September 1894). E. Wakefield, Yorkshire. Formerly 6392 KOYLI.	Rue-du-Bacquerot No. 1 Military Cemetery, Laventie. III.A.5.	Jarrow Library ROH	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3225	Scaife	John Dodds	Stoker	34		25 January 1919	H.M. Drifter 'Ocean Hope'	2431/T (RNR)			304 Alice Street, SS [23 Florence Street, Deans, SS - in March 1919]		Son of James and Annie Scaife	Agnes A. Scaife (née Butchart) of 304 Alice Street, SS. [23 Florence Street, Deans, SS - in March 1919]. (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 19 August 1903. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1903).			Drowned off Yarmouth. His body was found on 16 March 1919. 'He served throughout the war' - 'Gazette'.	Harton Cemetery. K.8496. (South Shields).		Fri. 21 March 1919 + Thurs. 10 April 1919	
1903	Scanlan	James Joseph	Private	23		21 August 1915	1/Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers (87 Brigade, 29th Division)	19005	12 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	Hebburn.		Son of Christopher and Catherine Scanlan (née Byrne) of 7 Holystone Street, Hebburn. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 1 February 1875. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1875).				Born in Hebburn. E. Newcastle. R. Hebburn. His birth was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1892.	Helles Memorial. Panel 97 to 101. (Turkey).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3941	Scanlan	Ralph	Private	21		23 October 1918	DLI (Depot)	205025			59 Monkton Road, Jarrow (in 1911) and 22 Stanley Street, Jarrow (in October 1918)		Son of Annie and the late Alfred Scanlan of 22 Stanley Street, Jarrow	Unmarried.	[His mother, Ann, was born in Newcastle and was a 45-year old widow. She had been married for 21 years and had had eight children, all still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Newcastle): Catherine A. (27), Sarah Jane (25), James (23), Mary Jane (21), Margaret Ellen (18) and William John (17). Brother: Private William John Scanlon, NF - wounded in April 1918 (No. 5946).	Born in Jarrow. His birth was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1897. Wounded in March 1918 - 'Gazette'. Sister: Josephine - born in Jarrow and aged 6 in April 1911.	Jarrow Cemetery. W.393.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Mon. 29 April 1918	
5474	Scanlon	John	Private	Unknown		Unknown	East Yorkshire Regt.				21 Lyon Street, Hebburn		Son of Mrs. Scanlon and the late Michael Scanlon of 21 Lyon Street, Hebburn				Wounded for the second time and admitted to a hospital in Hebburn by 13 September 1918 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 13 September 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
5946	Scanlon	William John	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Northumberland Fusiliers				24 Stanley Street, Jarrow (in April 1918)		Son of Mrs. Scanlon of 24 Stanley Street, Jarrow			Brother: Private R. Scanlan, DLI - wounded in March 1918 (No. 5947).	Wounded shortly before 29 April 1918 - 'Gazette'.			Mon. 29 April 1918	
3353	Scarfe	John James	Second Engineer	33		19 October 1917	SS 'Hazelwood' (Middlesbrough)	Mercantile Marine			118 Talbot Road, SS		Son of Robert and Sarah Jane Scarfe	Maggie Ingham Scarfe (née Dobson) of 118 Talbot Road, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 26 December 1905. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1905).	[Sunk 8 miles S by E ½ E from Anvil Point (off Swanage, Dorset). Torpedoed without warning and sunk by submarine. 32 lives lost including its Master.]	Son: Francis H. Scarfe (SS, December q. 1911). He was brought up at the Royal Merchant Seaman's Orphanage. Educated at Durham University & Fitzwilliam College, Cambridge.	Born in SS. His son, Francis (1911 - 1986) was born at 539 Stanhope Road. He attended the Boys' High School in SS. He was a lecturer in French poetry at Glasgow University before and after World War II. By 1949 he was a Lt.-Col. In the Education Corps.	Tower Hill Memorial	St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock + SS Marine Engineers' Association ROH	Sat. 2 August 1919 + Mon. 7 February 1921	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
5950	Scarfe	R.W.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Northumberland Fusiliers				63 Byethorne Street, SS ('Gazette')		Second son of Mrs. Scarfe of 43 Eldon Street, SS			Brother: James Scarfe - a POW (internee ?) at Ruhleben by 1 May 1918 (No. 5951).	A POW at Limberg, Germany, before 1 May 1918 - 'Gazette'.			Wed. 1 May 1918	
5951	Scarfe	James	Seaman	Unknown		Unknown		Mercantile Marine			43 Eldon Street, SS (in May 1918)	A Merchant Seaman	Third son of Mrs. Scarfe of 43 Eldon Street, SS			Brother: Private R.W. Scarfe, NF - a POW at Limberg, Germany, by 1 May 1918 (No. 5950).	He was a civilian internee at Ruhleben, Germany, by 1 May 1918 - 'Gazette'.			Wed. 1 May 1918	
6120	Scarth	Thomas Barrett	AB	63		June q. 1950 (SS)	RND				South Shields.			Sarah J. Scarth (née Pierce, formerly Shaw). (They were married in St. Aidan's Church, SS, on 14 August 1926. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1926).		Children (all births registered in SS): Lilian and Margaret A.C. (both December q. 1926), Thomas B. (December q. 1930), Harry T. (September q. 1931), Peter S. (December q. 1932), Jane T. (March q. 1934) and Annie T. (March q. 1936).	Birth registered in Tynemouth - June q. 1886. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 12 November 1894; Left: 25 April 1899.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
6916	Schranz	Arthur Frederick	First Engineer	59 (Born: 26 December 1879)		22 May 1939 (Northumberland Central)	SS 'Cairndon' (in 1915 and 1916) [Previous Ship - SS 'Cairnloch']	Mercantile Marine			2 Railway Street, Jarrow (in 1901), and 168 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1911)	A Marine Engineer (in 1911)		Elizabeth Schranz (née Geddes) of 168 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1911). (Their marriage was registered in Poplar, London, during the June quarter of 1906).	[His wife, Elizabeth Ann, was born in SS on 10 November 1883 and died in SS - March q. 1971, aged 87.]	Children (all births registered in SS): Arthur Cecil (June q. 1909), Elizabeth A. (March q. 1912; Married: SS; December q. 1932 - Philip E. Birch) and William A.G. (March q. 1914).	Born in Sliema, Malta.		Frederick Street Roll of Honour		PHOTO - Mercantile Marine ID Card
6773	Scorer	Moses	Private	61		March q. 1943 (Durham NE)	1st/7th DLI (Territorial)	4090			46 Maxwell Street, SS (in 1901), 19 Edward Street, SS (in 1911), and 41 Brunswick Street, SS (in 1915 and 1918 Electoral Roll)	A General Labourer (in 1911) [A Coal Miner (Hewer) (in 1901)]	Son of Charles and Eleanor Scorer (née Lewis). (Their marriage was registered in Bishop Auckland, Co. Durham, during the December quarter of 1873).	Frances Scorer (née Scott) of 41 Brunswick Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 14 October 1899. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1899).	[Daughters (both registered in SS): Ellen (June q. 1920; Died: SS - March q. 1922, aged 1) and Christina D. (September q. 1922; Died: SS - June q. 1924, aged 1).]	Children (all births registered in SS): George Thomas (March q. 1904; Died: SS - March q. 1925, aged 20), Ellen (December q. 1905; Died: SS - December q. 1913, aged 8), Frances (December q. 1907) and Moses (December q. 1918).	Born: Leamside, Houghton le Spring, Co. Durham. Birth registered in Houghton le Spring - December q. 1882. Height: 5' 6½". Medically examined on 9 August 1915. Posted: 29 April 1916. Discharged: 1 April 1919.		Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour.		
6795	Scorer	Charles	Stoker	Unknown (Born: 11 December 1889; Leamside - RNR Service Record)		Unknown	Royal Navy (Royal Naval Reserve)	U3027			46 Maxwell Street, SS (in 1901), and 70 John Williamson Street, SS (in 1911)	A Coal Miner (Hewer) (in 1911)	Son of Charles and Eleanor Scorer (née Lewis). (Their marriage was registered in Bishop Auckland, Co. Durham, during the December quarter of 1873).	Elizabeth Ann Scorer (née Griffiths) of 70 John Williamson Street, SS. (They were married in St. Jude's Church, SS, on 12 December 1908. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1908).		Children (all births registered in SS): Georgina (September q. 1909), Charles & Elizabeth Ann (both March q. 1911 - Twins), Jane E. (June q. 1913), Elizabeth A. (June q. 1918), Hilda (June q. 1920), Lily (Sept. q. 1922) and Annie & Mary J. (Dec. q. 1924).	Born in West Rainton, Co. Durham. Birth registered in Houghton le Spring - March q. 1890. Brother: Private Moses Scorer, 1st/7th DLI, March q. 1943, aged 61 (No. 6773).		Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour.		
102	Scott	J.R.	Fitter	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	'C' Battery, 119 Brigade RFA				South Shields.	An Apprentice Engineer at Readhead's (West Dock)				[The circumstances relating to his being awarded the MM are explained at length in the 'Gazette'.]	He enlisted in September 1914 and saw four years service in France. In June 1917 he was attached to 'C' Battery as a fitter near Ypres.			Mon. 24 March 1919	
415	Scott	William Emiley Oscar	2nd-Lieutenant	33 (Born: 7 February 1883)		29 September 1916 (Somme - KIA at Eaucourt L'Abbaye)	1st/9th (Territorial) DLI (151 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)		14 July 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France		A Lawyer (like his father)	Elder son of William Emiley Octavius Scott JP (A Solicitor) and Mary Anne Scott of Belle Vue, Harton, SS.		His father died on 29 November 1944, aged 93. His mother died on 2 September 1925, aged 65 (Family Headstone). [To south-west corner of Mametz Wood (21/9), front line (28/9). Attack on Flers Line (1/10).]	Sister: Phyllis Mary - Born: 1 November 1894; Died 17 November 1981 (Family Headstone).	Regimental Bombing Officer. Letter from his Colonel. The SS Golf Club plaque gives his rank as Captain. Attended SS High School. There is a Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 14A and 15C	South Shields' Golf Club Members' Plaque + SS High School ROH	Sat. 21 October 1916 + Tues. 19 October 1920 (Golf Club Plaque)	Sat. 21 October 1916
515	Scott	Charles	Assistant Steward	16		13 January 1915	HMS Viknor (10th Cruiser Squadron)	Mercantile Marine Reserve (771641)	1914-5 Star		84 Regent Street, SS (in January 1915)		Youngest son of Christopher and the late Mary Jane Scott of SS	Unmarried.		The 'Viknor' was an armed merchant cruiser which left Londonderry on 12 January 1915 and disappeared 11 miles west of Tory Island, Donegal, Ireland, with the loss of all 295 crewmen - having probably struck a German mine.	CWGC say he died aboard HMS Bayano. Chum: Joe Chambers. (In Memoriam).	Plymouth Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference 10		Tues. 26 January + Mon. 8 February 1915 + Fri. 14 January 1916	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial I Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
661	Scott	William Hamilton	Private	35		1 July 1916	'D' Company, 26 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	26/650	10 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France			Son of Elizabeth and the late William Scott	Margaret Scott of 7 Back Quality Row, Byker, Newcastle	[Attack on La Boisselle - moved forward from assembly trenches nr. Tara Redoubt. War Diary notes 'A' & 'B' Coys in front, 'B' & 'D' in reserve. Owing to high casualties attack held up - small parties holding out in shell holes in N M's L. Casualties 489]		Born in SS. E. Newcastle.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B		Fri. 1 July 2016 + Mon. 4 July 1916 + John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
692	Scott	John William	Private	Unknown		1 July 1916	'B' Company, 27 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	27/693	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	58 Wouldhave Street, SS	St. Hilda's Colliery			[Attack on La Boisselle - assembled in Tara-Usna line on right in support of 15th & 16th Royal Scots. Moved forward 7.40 am. Many casualties crossing Chapes Spur. About 70% casualties sustained before German front line reached. Casualties - 550.]		Born: North Shields. Living at 58 Wouldhave Street at the time of his enlistment.	Boulogne Eastern Cemetery. VIII.C.101.	St. Hilda's Miners' Lodge ROH	Fri. 21 July 1916 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + Mon. 4 July 1916 + John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 21 July 1916
712	Scott	James Stanley	Private	21		12 February 1916 (DOW)	'C' Company, 1/West Yorkshire Regt. (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	3/8605	24 September 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	12 Maple Street, Jarrow	Palmer's Shipbuilders (Hebburn Shipyard)	Son of James and Eliza Scott of 12 Maple Street, Jarrow	Unmarried.		[He attended Croft Terrace School, Jarrow.]	Born in Hebburn. E. Jarrow. A Regular or a Reservist. Letter of condolence from Captain W.T.C. Huffam to his mother.	Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery. II.D.40. (Belgium).	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Palmer's Cenotaph + Croft Terrace School ROH, Jarrow: 1915	Fri. 23 April 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Tues. 22 February 1916 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
747	Scott	David Wade	Sergeant	19 or 20	Military Medal	21 October 1918	20/DLI (123 Brigade, 41st Division)	19/866	No 1914-5 Star	France	23 Franklin Street, SS (in 1901), and 24½ Burrow Street, SS (in 1911)	Readhead's Shipyard (?)	Son of Stanley and Barbara Scott (née Gilchrist) of 24½ Burrow Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in St. Thomas' Church, SS, on 16 September 1889. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1889).	[His father, Stanley, died in SS - September q. 1955, aged 83. His mother, Barbara, died in SS - December q. 1957.]	[His father, Stanley (A Labourer for the SS' Gas Company), was born in SS and was 39 (September q. 1872). His mother, Barbara, was born in SS and was also 39. They had been married for 22 years and had had six children, five still living.]	Brother: Stanley Scott - Died 25 May 1910, aged 14. He had brothers and sisters. Brother: Joseph - born in SS and 9 in 1911. Siblings (1901 ages; all born in SS): Dorothy Ann E. (11; March 1890), William (9), Thomas 7) & Stanley (5; SS - Dec. q. 1895).	Born in SS - September q. 1898. Lived and enlisted (into 19/DLI) in SS. Memorial Service. (In Memoriam).	Outrijve Churchyard. Close to the east end of the church. (Belgium).	Waterloo Vale Roll of Honour + Readhead's Plaque (?)	John Sheen + Tues. 31 December 1918 + Fri. 30 May 1919 + Sat. 21 October 1922 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
759	Scott	William	Engine Room Artificer	29		3 February 1915	HMS Clan McNaughton	1481EA (RNR)	1914-5 Star			Messrs. Steel, Young and Co., Shipowners, London		Unmarried.			[Member of the Lord Barnard (Masonic) Lodge No. 2935 (SS).]	Chatham Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference: 14. (Kent).	SS Marine Engineers' Association ROH (?)	Mon. 7 February 1921 + Masonic Roll of Honour	
826	Scott	F.	Corporal	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	Royal Garrison Artillery				The Stanhope Hotel, SS	Manager of the Stanhope Hotel, SS					He won his MM on 9 April 1918 during operations south of Péronne - 'Gazette'.			Mon. 10 March 1919	
890	Scott	Robert	L/C	22		24 May 1915 (Second Battle of Ypres)	1st/7th DLI (Pioneers) (151 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	7/2231	19 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	202 John Williamson Street, SS (in June 1915)	St. Hilda's Colliery	Son of George and Mary Maria Scott of 21 Lytton Street, SS			Brothers and Sisters: Tom, Mary, Harriet, Albert, Richard and John Scott.	Born and E. in SS. (In Memoriam). KIA on Whit Monday 1915.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 36 and 38. (Belgium).	St. Hilda's Miners' Lodge ROH + John Williamson Street ROH	Sat. 19 June 1915 + Wed. 24 May 1916 + Thurs. 24 May 1917 + Thurs. 19 June 1919 + Clive Dunn page 264 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Sat. 19 June 1915
1030	Scott	George	Gunner	32		10 April 1917	'A' Battery, 47th Brigade RFA	84718	17 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France			Youngest son of the late Walter and Ann Scott of Cambridge Street West, SS	Elizabeth Jane Maria Brown (formerly Scott) of 34 Cornhill Road, Southwick, Sunderland.		Brother: Acting Sergeant Walter Scott, 8/East Yorkshire Regt., KIA 26 September 1915 (Loos), aged 39 (No. 1431). Sisters: Eliza and Mary Alice.	Born in SS. E. Sunderland. A native of SS. Brother: William - died 10 February 1917. KIA at Arras - 'Gazette'. (In Memoriam).	Achicourt Road Cemetery, Achicourt. C.16.		Sat. 5 May 1917 + Sat. 12 April 1912 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1131	Scott	James William N.	First Engineer	44		22 February 1916	SS 'Duckbridge' (Newcastle)	Mercantile Marine			77 Hawthorne Terrace, Westoe Lane, SS		Son of Elizabeth and the late William Scott	Ethel Muriel Scott (née Clark) of 77 Hawthorne Terrace, Westoe Lane, SS. (They were married in St. Aidan's Church, SS, on 26 December 1905. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1905).		Born in SS. The Fifth List of Mercantile Marine Deaths gives his place of residency as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial		Thurs. 29 November 1917		
1132	Scott	John Joseph	Second Engineer	34		29 December 1916	SS 'Lonada' (London)	Mercantile Marine			50 Coleridge Avenue, SS		Son of John and Elizabeth Scott	Phoebe Jane Scott (née Birch) of 50 Coleridge Avenue, SS. (They were married in St. Aidan's Church, SS, on 25 June 1913. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1913).		Born in SS.	Tower Hill Memorial	St. Michael's ROH, SS + St. Aidan's Church ROH, SS	Thurs. 29 November 1917 + Tues. 16 April 1918		

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
1171	Scott	John	Corporal	31		21 October 1917	50th Division Ammunition Column RFA	770281		France	36 Fawcett Street, SS	William Jackson and Co. Ltd.	Son of Mary Ellen and the late Thomas Scott (Trimmer) of 22 Commercial Road, SS.	Married with one child.		Only Brother & S-in-L: Tom (in France) & Annie. Sister: Nellie. Sisters: Charlotte and Ethel + B-in-L: Frank (in RN). Father- & Mother-in-Law: Mr. & Mrs. T. Hopper.	Born and E. in SS. Accidentally killed. Enlisted in 1914 in the 4th Howitzer Battery. Went to France in April 1915. Holy Trinity Boys' School - Admitted: 4 December 1893; Left: 1 July 1898. Also worked as a barman in the Criterion Hotel for some time.	Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery. XXII.B.13A. (Belgium).	Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS	Sat. 17 November 1917 + Mon. 21 October 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Sat. 17 November 1917
1431	Scott	Walter	Acting Sergeant	39		26 September 1915 (Battle of Loos)	8/East Yorkshire Regt. (62 Brigade, 21st Division)	13359	9 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	139 Victoria Road, SS (in September 1915) and 34 Stobart Street, Sunderland	Monkwearmouth Colliery	Son of the late Walter and Ann Scott of Cambridge Street West, SS	Isabella Scott of 139 Victoria Road, SS, and 34 Stobart Street, Sunderland		Sisters: Eliza & Mary Alice & Bs-in-L: George & Thomas. Brother: Gunner George Scott, 47th Brigade RFA, KIA 10 April 1917, aged 32 (No. 1030).	Born in SS. E. Sunderland. R. Monkwearmouth (SDGW). Brother: William - died 10 February 1917. KIA on the second day of the Battle of Loos. (In Memoriam).	Loos Memorial. Panel 40 and 41		Tues. 9 November 1915 + Tues. 25 September 1917 + Sat. 12 April 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Tues. 9 November 1915
1472	Scott	Alexander	Leading Seaman	28 (Born: 8 February 1889)		30 December 1917	Howe Bn. RND (63rd (Royal Naval) Division)	TZ/138 (RNVR)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	South Shields.	Readhead's Shipyard (Shipwright)	Son of James and Margaret Scott of 59 South Eldon Street, SS	[Enlisted: 14 September 1914. Howe Bn. (B/306): 3.11.1914 to 26.2.1916 - to UK on leave. Rejoined Howe Bn. BEF: 6.6.1916 to 12.7.1916 - Synovitis right knee. Invalided to UK: 18.7.1916. Draft for BEF: 4.12.1916.]	[Joined Howe Bn: 11.12.1916-21.8.1917 - GSW Head. Rejoined Howe Bn: 18.12.1917 to 30.12.1917.]	He had brothers: Brother: Jim. Only Sister: Lily.	Enlisted at the outbreak and went through the Dardanelles Campaign. Officer's letter. (In Memoriam). He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 3 July 1899; Left: 23 June 1905.	Fifteen Ravine British Cemetery, Villers-Plouich. I.D.12.	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS + Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)	Wed. 16 January 1918 + Mon. 4 March 1918 + Mon. 30 December 1918	Mon. 4 March 1918
1904	Scott	William Jamieson	Sapper	Unknown		2 February 1918	527th Durham Field Company R.E.	470207	No 1914-5 Star		Hebburn.						Born in Hebburn. E. Newcastle. R. Hebburn. Formerly T/67. He attended Hebburn Quay School.	Staglieno Cemetery, Genoa. I.A.16. (Italy).	Hebburn Quay School ROH	Fri. 30 July 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1940	Scott	John	Private [Acting-Corporal - MRIC]	31		24 March 1918 ('Operation Michael')	15/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	11932	21 May 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	Boldon Colliery.		Son of Mary Ellen Turnbull (formerly Scott) of Aged Miners' Homes, West Boldon, and the late Thomas Scott				Born in Sunderland. E. Newcastle. R. Boldon Colliery.	Pozières Memorial. Panel 68 to 72		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2294	Scott	Alexander	L/C	39		8 May 1917	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	8044	8 September 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France		A Regular Soldier (in 1911)	Son of Alexander and Mary M. Scott (late Ramshaw, née McLaughlin). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 17 June 1876. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1876).	[He was a P.O.W. in Hameln-on-Weser, Hanover, in February 1915 - letter home requesting tobacco to be sent to him.]	[Cousin: CSM Patrick McLaughlin, 'X' Company 1/NF, 27 March 1916, aged 33 (No. 2225).]	Uncle and Aunt: Michael and Mary McLaughlin (née Costella) of 32 Stanley Street, Jarrow (in 1911). There is a Family Headstone in Jarrow Cemetery - V.	Born and E. in Jarrow. A P.O.W. He attended St. Bede's R.C. School, Jarrow - 4/DLI in May 1915. Headstone - Died 9 May 1917.	Hamburg Cemetery. III.F.13. (Germany).	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 26 February 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 7 May 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2295	Scott	Edward Summerscales	Company Sergeant-Major (Warrant Officer II)	Unknown	DCM	9 September 1917	24th/27th (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	40948	No 1914-5 Star	France							Born and E. in Leeds. Formerly 24106 West Yorkshire Regt.	Hargicourt British Cemetery. I.E.26.	Palmer's Cenotaph	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2296	Scott	Frank Edward	2nd-Lieutenant	37		4 April 1918 (DOW)	405th Siege Battery RGA		6 August 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	19 Birch Street, Jarrow (Formerly of 35 Coquet Street, Jarrow (in 1911))	An Assistant Teacher in the Bill Quay Council School	Only son of Edward Hawkes Scott and Mary Scott	Lilian Scott (née Haldane) of 19 Birch Street, Jarrow (Formerly of 35 Coquet Street, Jarrow). (They were married on 27 July 1907. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1907).	[His wife, Lilian, was born in Jarrow and was 30. He had served as a Pupil Teacher under Mr. Wandless at Jarrow (Jarrow Express).] He had one married sister.]	[‘Dangerously wounded’ in March 1918 and admitted to a hospital in France (Jarrow Express). Memorial Service at St. Peter's Church, Jarrow.]	Enlisted as a Gunner (79903). A native of Newcastle - born in Byker. Son: Godfrey Frank - born in Jarrow and aged 2 in April 1911 (SS; June q. 1908). His medals were sent to his widow - R. 58 Kent Street, Jarrow.	Étaples Military Cemetery. XXVIII.G.3.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Monkton Memorial + St. Peter's Church Memorial, Jarrow	Fri. 5 April 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 12 April 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
2297	Scott	James William Edward	Second Engineer	26		13 November 1917	SS 'Axwell' (West Hartlepool)	Mercantile Marine			33 Bladen Street, Jarrow (in 1911) and 34 Dee Street, Jarrow	General Labourer in a Shipyard (in 1911)	Son of James Matthew and Hannah Scott of 33 Bladen Street, Jarrow	Elizabeth Margaret Scott (née Robb) of 34 Dee Street, Jarrow. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 12 December 1914. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1914).	[His father, James Matthew, was born at Consett, Co. Durham, and was a 44-year old Engineer with the North Eastern Marine Co. His mother, Hannah, was born in Jarrow and was 45. They had been married for 23 years and had had 5 children, all still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): Ethel Grace (19), William (17; Office Clerk with the North Eastern Marine Co.), Mabel (13) and John George (9).	Born in Jarrow. His birth was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1890.	Tower Hill Memorial	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Sat. 2 August 1919	
2298	Scott	John	Cabin Boy	16		12 December 1917	SS 'Cordova' (Sunderland)	Mercantile Marine			154 Alfred Street, SS		Son of Ralph and Mary Ann Scott of 154 Alfred Street, SS	Unmarried.		Had brothers and one sister.	Lost at sea through enemy action. (In Memoriam).	Tower Hill Memorial		Thurs. 12 December 1918	
2299	Scott	Joseph McKnight	Private	Unknown		9 April 1917	1st/6th (Banff and Donside - Territorial) Gordon Highlanders (152 Brigade, 51st Division)	285032	No 1914-5 Star	France	20 St. Paul's Road, Jarrow	Palmer's Shipbuilders (Galvanising Works Steelworks)		E. Scott of 30 St. Paul's Road, Jarrow			Born: Govan, Glasgow. E. Jarrow. Formerly S/17783 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.	Highland Cemetery, Roclincourt. II.A.46.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Palmer's Cenotaph	Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
2300	Scott	Percy	Private	24 or 25		16 October 1917	7/Yorkshire Regt. (50 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)	39114	No 1914-5 Star	France	6 George Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	An Apprentice Grocer (in 1911)	Son of David Scott of 6 George Street, Jarrow		[His father, David, was born at West Lutton, Yorkshire, and was a 55-year old Bootmaker and widower. He had had eight children, four still living.]	Sister: Alice - born in Jarrow and aged 24 in April 1911.	Born and E. in Jarrow.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 52 to 54 and 162A. (Belgium).	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2301	Scott	Thomas Alfred	Corporal	24		22 January 1917 (DOW)	8/Cheshire Regt. (40 Brigade, 13th (Western) Division)	59016	No 1914-5 Star				Son of the late John and Jessie Scott				E. Sunderland. R. SS. Formerly 9738 Yorkshire Regt.	Amara War Cemetery. XII.L.3. (Iraq).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2302	Scott	William	Sapper	Unknown		30 November 1917	422nd Field Company R.E.	470892	No 1914-5 Star	France	86 Chichester Road, SS	Whitburn Colliery [Palmer's Shipbuilders?]	Eldest son of Joseph and the late Dorcas Scott	Jennie Scott of 86 Chichester Road, SS		Brothers: Jim, George (in Italy) and Joe (in France). Sister & B-in-L: Mary and Tom. Brothers-in-Law: Jack, Fred and Tom Robson (RNR - in Navy).	E. Jarrow. R. SS. Formerly (TF) 1421 R.E. He had one child - his son, Joseph. Joined up in 1915 and went to France in 1916. (In Memoriam).	Cambrai Memorial, Louverval. Panel 1 and 2	Jarrow Library ROH + Whitburn Colliery ROH + Palmer's Cenotaph (?)	Sat. 5 October 1918 + Tues. 30 November 1920 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2422	Scott	Joseph	Private	Unknown		19 July 1916 (Somme)	54th Bn. Australian Infantry, Australian Imperial Force	4973					Youngest son of the late James and Eliza McLaren Scott			B-in-L & Sister: Henry & Jane Elizabeth Bohill of 7 Cornwallis Square, SS. Sister & B-in-L: Margaret & Edward Mordue.	Emigrated to Australia six years earlier. He used to reside with his sister, Jane Elizabeth Bohill, at 7 Cornwallis Square, SS. (In Memoriam).	V.C. Corner Australian Cemetery and Memorial, Fromelles. Reference: 11.		Thurs. 19 July 1917 + Wed. 25 April 1917	Wed. 25 April 1917
2446	Scott	John Robert (Rob)	Sapper	Unknown		18 April 1917	77th Field Company R.E.	42454	15 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France			Son of Robert and Polly Scott of Thorne, Yorkshire, late of Westoe, SS.				Born in SS. E. Thorne, Yorkshire.	Pont-du-Jour Military Cemetery, Athies. II.F.26.		Thurs. 26 April 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2529	Scott	Anthony Francis	Driver	21		10 November 1917	49th Division Ammunition Column RFA	751313		France	55 John Street, Hebburn New Town		Son of Mr. and Mrs. Scott of 55 John Street, Hebburn New Town	Unmarried.			Born in Jarrow. E. Hebburn.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 4 to 6 and 162. (Belgium).	St. John's Church ROH, Hebburn	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2642	Scott	William	Private	Unknown		19 September 1917	22/DLI (Pioneers) (Divisional Pioneers, 8th Division)	22/159	No 1914-5 Star	France			Son of Mr. J. Scott of 48 Garwood Street, SS				Born and E. in SS.	Prowse Point Military Cemetery. III.B.15. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2876	Scott	William	Sailor	45		31 March 1918	SS 'Excellence Pleske' (London)	Mercantile Marine					Son of the late Thomas and Anne Scott	The late Agnes Scott		Only daughter: Agnes. Foster-father and - mother: James and Margaret Ann Gibson. Nephews: Thomas and William.	Born in Sunderland. The 22nd List of Mercantile Marine Deaths gives his place of residency as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial		Tues. 15 + Wed. 16 October 1918 + Wed. 4 February 1920	
3146	Scott	Henry William Gray (Harry)	Gunner (Signaller)	37 ['In his 38th year' - Wife's Headstone in Westoe Cemetery.]		21 October 1918 (DOW)	231st Brigade RFA	241161	No 1914-5 Star	France	45 Candlish Street, SS (in October 1918)	N.E.R. - A Goods Clerk for 22 years. [Employed at the SS' Goods' Station from a boy in the clerical department until promoted to a more important position in a like capacity in Newcastle - 'Gazette'.]	Marion Scott (née McFarlane) of 45 Candlish Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 30 June 1907. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1907).	Phillis (GRO (Marriage))	[He had no children - 'Gazette'.]	Brother and S-in-L: Jack and Gertie. Brother and S-in-L: George and Lizzie Scott of 29 Rosebery Terrace, Tyne Dock.	E. and R. in SS. DOW R. in A. Phillis Scott died on 30 June 1935, aged 55 - 'In her 56th year': Headstone in Westoe Cemetery (Section A). Brother-in-Law and S-in-L: Mr. and Mrs. J.G. McFarlane.	Vadencourt British Cemetery, Maissemy. II.A.12.	St. Michael's ROH, SS + St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock + Mile End Road Presbyterian Church Memorial Tablet	Sat. 16 November 1918 + Mon. 19 April 1920 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3303	Scott	James Gibson	Private	30		23 May 1918 (At Sea)	King's (Liverpool Regt.) - Depot	56240	8 October 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France			Boldon Colliery	Son of the late Robert and Anna Scott		Brother of Mary Annie Kidd of 9 Laygate Court, SS. B-in-L: William Kidd. Sister & Brother-in-Law: Sarah & Fred Hunter of 48 Bedford Street.	Born, E. and R. in SS. Formerly 14264 Yorkshire Regt. Assumed drowned. Lost at sea through enemy action.	Hollybrook Memorial, Southampton.	Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial	Fri. 28 February 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3347	Scott	Angus Jameson (Jammison - SS Register Office during the June quarter of 1889)	Acting Sergeant	28 (Born: 14 March 1889 - 18 on 14 March 1907 (Service Record)).		21 November 1917	3/Royal Irish Fusilliers	8602	22 August 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France		A Regular Soldier + Musician (in October 1904 when aged 15).	Son of Angus Jameson Scott of 153 William Street, Hebburn Quay. [His father died, aged 70, during the September quarter of 1924.]		[He attended Hebburn Quay School, leaving in 1900.]	Older Brother: John. Younger Brothers: William & Victor. [Promoted Corporal on 9 August 1914 & Acting Sergeant on 9 October 1916. Served for 12 years 293 days.]	Born: Hebburn. E. Newcastle - 14 October 1904. His Service Record has survived (SWB). In France from 22.8.1914 to 20.1.1915 (152 days). Medically discharged on 2 August 1917. Height 5ft. 5". Weight: 9 st. 3 lbs. Grey eyes & brown hair. Church of England.	Hebburn Cemetery. G."U". 703.	Hebburn Quay School ROH	Fri. 30 July 1915 (Jarrow Express)	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
3554	Scott	Robert Wilkinson	AB	24 (Born: 31 March 1892)		7 March 1917 (DOW sustained on 14.2.1917: Shell Wound - right buttock and right arm)	Anson Bn. RND (63rd (Royal Naval) Division)	TZ/1676 (RNVR)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	48 Garwood Street, SS (in 1911, 1914 and 1919)	A Labourer in an Iron Foundry (in 1911) - 'Iron Dresser' (RND Database)	Son of John and Elizabeth Scott of 48 Garwood Street, SS	Unmarried.	His father was a 41-year old Labourer for the Council in 1911 and was born in SS. His mother was 38 and also born in SS.	Siblings: Jane Elizabeth (17), William Henry (15, Apprentice Mason) & Evelyn (6) - all born in SS (1911 ages). He had one brother-in-law by March 1919.	Born in SS. His parents had been married for 20 years by 1911 & had had 4 children, all still living. E. 11.11.1914. Draft for MEF: 28.6.1915. Joined Anson Bn. (3rd Platoon): 18.7.1915 to 19.7.1916. Posted to Light Trench Mortar Battery (but(In Memoriam).	Vareennes Military Cemetery. I.I.89. (Buried in a joint grave with a soldier of the R.E.)		Fri. 7 March 1919 + RND Database	
3692	Scott	James	Fireman/Trimmer	34		29 June 1918	SS 'Florentia' (Whitby)	Mercantile Marine			South Shields.		Son of Mary Scott (née Polson) of 34 Leighton Street, SS, and the late Matthew John Scott				Born: Durham. A Mercantile Marine List of Deaths gives his place of residency as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial		Wed. 21 January 1920	
4122	Scott	Walter	L/C	Unknown		Unknown	King's Own Scottish Borderers (29th Division - 'Gazette')		1914-5 Star		Chichester Road, SS (in August 1915)	Whitburn Colliery			[He had previously served for four years in India - 'Gazette'.]		Twice wounded at Gallipoli and in a hospital on Malta - 'Gazette'.		Whitburn Colliery ROH	Wed. 11 August 1915	Wed. 11 August 1915
4134	Scott	Walter Larmond	Lieutenant	26	DSC + Bar	29 March 1917	HMS Q20 - Royal Naval Reserve					Merchant Navy ('He had served in the merchant service' - 'Gazette').	Only son of the late J.W. Scott (Ironmonger, King Street) and of Mrs. M.E. Scott of 4 Roman Road, SS	Hilda M. Scott (née Duckles or Duckles). (Their marriage was registered in Goole, Lincolnshire, during the September quarter of 1911).	[The lugger 'Bayard' (Q20) was run down in the dark by SS 'Tainui' (a civilian vessel). Fourteen of its crew were lost, including Lieutenant Scott (the ship's captain).]	Daughters: Esther T. (Goole, September q. 1912) and Phyllis (Goole, June q. 1914). 'He had two children' - 'Gazette'. [Masonic Lodge: St. Margaret's, Suffolk (No. 1452).]	Birth registered in SS - December q. 1886. He won his second DSC on 11 March 1917 after an action with two German U-boats - U85 and UC66 - off Newhaven..	Portsmouth Naval Memorial. Panel:27		Tues. 1 May 1917	Tues. 1 May 1917
4373	Scott	John Robson	Sergeant	Unknown	Meritorious Service Medal	Unknown	Northumberland Hussars				93 Dacre Street, SS	Harton Colliery				[He served throughout the war in the Northumberland Hussars - 'Gazette'.]	He had served in the Army for 21 years. He had served in the South African War and been made an Honorary Freeman of the Borough of SS.			Mon. 10 March 1919	
4606	Scott	William Henry	AB	Unknown (Born: 28 July 1895)		Unknown	1st Platoon, 'C' Company, Collingwood Bn. and Anson Bn. RND	TZ/1738 (RNVR)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	418 John Williamson Street, SS	A Miner (RND Service Record)	Son of William H. Scott of 418 John Williamson Street, SS				Height: 5'6". Dark hair. Brown eyes. C. of E. 'Dispersed' - RND Service Record. Only one card summarising his service record could be found.			RND Service Record + Collingwood Bn. Embarkation Roll	
4747	Scott	E. E.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'A' Company, 26 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	26/650	10 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	75 Princess Street, SS (John Sheen)						His name appeared in the May 1916 Casualties' List.			John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
5121	Scott	Ernest	2nd Corporal	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Engineers				8 Burrow Street, SS (in April 1918)	A Cabinet Maker with S.B. Hunter, Green Street, SS		Married.			Wounded and in a hospital in France in April 1918 - 'Gazette'.			Sat. 20 April 1918	
5219	Scott	C.F. (F.C. - Robinson Street ROH)	Lance-Bombardier	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	Royal Field Artillery	751314			Robinson Street, SS (?)	St. Hilda's Colliery		[He was presented with a gold watch and chain. This was the 23rd gallantry awards ceremony held by St. Hilda's Lodge.]			He won his MM in October 1917 when he succeeded in taking ammunition up the line under heavy German fire - 'Gazette'.	Robinson Street Roll of Honour, SS		Tues. 26 February 1918 + Sat. 26 October 1918 + Wed. 20 November 1918	
5289	Scott	Richard	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Sherwood Foresters				Salem Street, Jarrow		Mr. and Mrs. M. Scott of Salem Street, Jarrow		[Joined the army under Lord Derby's scheme on his 18th birthday and had been twelve months out at the front by February 1918. Before the war he had been Assistant Scoutmaster to the Ellison Street Presbyterian Boy Scouts for six years.]		In a hospital in Keighley, Yorkshire, with a broken leg in February 1918. This was the third time he had been wounded (Jarrow Express).			Fri. 22 February 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
5348	Scott	A.	Matron	Unknown		Unknown	Queen Alexandra's Nursing Service (Q.A.I.M.N.S. Reserve)		1914 'Mons' Star'	France	St. Fillans, Perthshire	Matron of the Red Cross Hospital, Arbroath, Scotland (in April 1918)	Daughter of Mr. George Robson of Messrs. George Robson Ltd., Engineers, Tyne Dock	The Reverend A.W.H. Scott of St. Fillan's, Perthshire	[During part of the time she was in France she was attached to an ambulance train running from the fighting zone to the base hospitals. She returned to England in August 1915 when she was married.]	[Formerly Matron at the Palmer Memorial Hospital, Jarrow, from November 1903 to December 1910. She moved to take up a similar position at Walthamstow General Hospital.]	Born in Jarrow. On 11 August mobilised with the Q.A.I.M.N.S. Reserve and proceeded to France where she served for twelve months in various hospitals.			Fri. 26 April 1918 (Jarrow Express)	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
5525	Scott	John	Seaman	Unknown		Unknown	SS 'Garesfield' (London)	Mercantile Marine			244 South Palmerston Street, SS (in June and September 1915) and 312 South Palmerston Street, SS (in December 1918)	A Merchant Seaman (in August 1914)				[The 'Garesfield' was detained at Hamburg on the River Elbe on 4 August 1914.]	He was a civilian internee at Ruhleben, Germany, who had returned home to SS by 2 December 1918.			Sat. 2 January 1915 (1914 Christmas Greeting from Civilian Internees) + Thurs. 17 June 1915 + Sat. 25 September 1915 + Mon. 2 December 1918	
5612	Scott	Thomas	Engineman	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Navy (Mine-Sweeping) (Royal Naval Reserve)				26 Livingstone Street, SS (in November 1915)								Livingstone Street Roll of Honour	Thurs. 4 November 1915 + Wed. 8 August 1917	
6110	Scott	Christopher	AB	Unknown		Unknown	RND				South Shields.						He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 3 December 1888; Left: 2 August 1895.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
6142	Scott	John	Private	Unknown		Unknown	16/Sherwood Foresters (Chatsworth Rifles) (117 Brigade, 39th Division)				South Shields.						He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 20 August 1906; Left: 2 July 1912 - Wounded.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
6417	Scott	Thomas	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				2 Drake Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers by 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 27 May 1915	
6438	Scott	J.H.	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				11 Rekendyke Lane, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 27 May 1915	
6652	Scott	William	Private	Unknown		Unknown	East Yorkshire Regt.				81 Oak Street, Jarrow (in July 1916)						Wounded and admitted to Winchester Hospital by 13 July 1916 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 14 July 1916 (Jarrow Express)	
7004	Scott	James	Gunner	71		June q. 1961 (Darlington)	Royal Field Artillery (7th Reserve Battery)	58399	16 August 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	36 Monkton Road, Jarrow (in 1891), 50 Monkton Road, Jarrow (in 1901), Royal Artillery Barrack, Wellington Lines, Aldershot (in 1911), and 46 Lambton Street, Chester le Street, Co. Durham (in June 1917)	A Regular Soldier in the RFA (in 1911) [A Policeman in June 1917]	Son of James and Catherine Scott (née Green) of 50 Monkton Road, Jarrow (in 1901)	Alice Scott (née McCormick) of 46 Lambton Street, Chester le Street (in June 1917). (Their marriage was registered in Chester le Street, Co. Durham, during the March quarter of 1916).	[His father, James (A General Labourer), was born in Ireland and was 36 in 1901. His mother, Catherine, was born in Ireland and was 34 in 1901.]	Siblings (1901 ages; all born in Jarrow): Francis (Frank) (21), Daniel (19), Maggie (16), Mary (14) & Annie (9). Children: Margaret M.J. (June q. 1917), James (Sept. q. 1918), Bridget (Sept. q. 1919), John (Sept. q. 1920) & Teresa (Sept. q. 1926).	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1890. His Service Record has survived. He enlisted in Jarrow on 11 August 1909. Discharged on 23 January 1915 - no longer physically fit for war service. Awarded the SWB. Served for five years 166 days.		St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 7 May 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
5742	Scottow	William	Private	57		Buried: 8 May 1959	DLI				9 Challoner Terrace West, SS (in May 1959)	A Seaman (in May 1959)			[He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School - Admitted: 15 August 1910; Left: 8 March 1915.]		Birth registered in SS - June q. 1902. He was under-age when he served, being 16 at most. Of St. Hilda's parish - Harton Cemetary Burial Index.	Harton Cemetary. 4.3250. (South Shields).	Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
360	Scottow [Scotton - SDGW]	Arthur [Herbert - 'Gazette']	Private	22		20 April 1915 (DOW)	2/Bedfordshire Regt. (21 Brigade, 7th Division)	13514	27 December 1914 (1914-5 Star)	France			Mr. and Mrs. Scottow of Sunderland (recently moved from 57 Eldon Street, SS)	Unmarried.		Sister & B-in-L: Rose & Harry (on active service). Sister & B-in-L: Gertie & Stanley Pearson. Sister: Hannah Young + nephews: Arthur & Robert Reid. Sisters: Sally and Harriet. B-in-L: Jack.	B. St. Bede's, SS. E. London.R. Sunderland.Had previously served in RFA & joined colours again when war broke out. Went through the Battle of Neuve Chapelle. Corporal's letter to sister & one from platoon commander, 2nd-Lt. Norman Cobell. (In Memoriam).			Tues. 27 April 1915 + Thurs. 20 April 1916 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
250	Scrafton	Frederick William	Private	Unknown		27 September 1916 (Somme)	14/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	45475	No 1914-5 Star	France	107 Bath Street, SS	The Tram Hotel, Market Place (Barman)			[Attack on The Quadrilateral (18/9) - objectives taken. Relieved at night and to Méaulte. To reserve line between Bernafay and Trônes Woods (21/9), trenches in front of Lesbœufs Road (23/9), reserve line (24/9), front line east of Lesbœufs (26/9).]		Born and E. in SS. Resided with his parents. [Méaulte (29/9), Ville-sur-Ancre (30/9), Trônes Wood (7/10).]	Guards' Cemetery, Lesbœufs. VI.U.5.		Wed. 29 November 1916 + Sat. 6 January 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Wed. 29 November 1916 + South Shields' Library ROH

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
6942	Scrafton	William Frederick		49		March q. 1924 (SS)					26 Grace Street, SS (in 1881), 151 Fort Street, SS (in 1891), and 134 Morton Street, SS (in 1901, 1911 and November 1922)	Town Porter (in 1911) [A Labourer in November 1922]	Son of Thomas and Margaret Scrafton of 134 Morton Street, SS (in 1901)	Jane Ann Scrafton (formerly Young). (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 25 November 1922. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1922).	[His father, Thomas (A Shipwright), was born in SS & died in SS - March q. 1901, aged 67. His mother, Margaret, was born in SS & was 66 in 1911. She died in SS - March q. 1928, 83. They had been married 48 years and had had 14 children, six still living.]	Siblings (1891 ages; all born in SS): Jane Ann (27; March q. 1864), Thomas (22; March q. 1868; A Marine Engine Builder), Christopher Dixon (20; Sept. q. 1870; A Post Office Sorting Clerk), Dora (8; March q. 1883) & Margaret Ethel (4; December q. 1886).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1874. Daughter: Ethel (SS; June q. 1923).		Morton Street Roll of Honour	Tues. 25 September 1917	
2678	Scullion	John	Private	19		1 July 1916	23 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	29/81	MRIC ?	France	13 Fir Street, Hebburn Colliery		Son of Daniel and Mary Scullion of 13 Fir Street, Hebburn Colliery	Unmarried.	[Attacked with 20/NF, moving forward up Mash Valley to the north of La Boisselle - heavy casualties while crossing No Man's Land with the battalion being almost completely annihilated.]		Born in Hebburn. E. Sunderland. Attended Hebburn Colliery School. Transferred from 29/NF to 'C' Company 23/NF.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B	Hebburn Colliery School ROH	Fri. 18 August 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 1 July 2016 + Mon. 4 July 1916 + Soldiers Died in the Great War + John Sheen	
4578	Scullion	John	AB	Unknown (Born: 20 June ---- (illegible))		Unknown	Drake Bn. RND	TZ/4849 (RNVr)	No 1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	88 Charles Street, Boldon Colliery	Boldon Colliery [A Miner (RND Service Record)]	Son of Mrs. Mary Jane Scullion of 88 Charles Street, Boldon Colliery	[12.1.1917 - Admitted to 1st South African GH, Abbeville (Influenza). 24.4.1917 - Wounded (Shell-wound, right knee, slight). 1.5.1917 - Invalided to UK aboard HS 'St. Denis'. 16.8.1917 - Demobilised to civil employment.]	[Enlisted: 25 May 1915. 2.7.1915 - To Croydon GH from Crystal Palace Depot (Hydrocele of Cord (?)). 16.2.1916 to 12.6.1917 - Drake Bn. 28.2.1916 - Disembarked from 'Olympic' and discharged to Base Depot Bn., Mudros.]	[20.4.1916 - To Kassandra on duty from Mudros West. 20.7.1916 - Attached to 3rd Field Co. RND Engineers (dug-out platoon). 18.9.1916 - Rejoined Drake Bn.]	Height: 5'3". Light hair. Blue eyes. A Nonconformist. Mark on left leg. War Gratuity - £13. 9 May 1918 - Discharged on medical grounds.		Boldon Colliery Miners' Club ROH	RND Service Record	
7051	Scullion (or Scollan)	Lawrence	Private	60 (Born: 16 November 1898)		December q. 1959 (Epping, Essex)	2nd/5th Northumberland Fusiliers (Territorial)	3314	No 1914-5 Star	He did not serve overseas	50 Albion Street, Jarrow (in 1901), 46 Back Pearson Place, Jarrow (in 1911), and 9 Watson Street, Jarrow (in February 1915)		Third son of John and Mary Scullion (Scollan) (née Elvin) of 50 Albion Street, Jarrow (in 1901). (They were married in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 11 April 1887. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1887).	[Birth registered in SS - March q. 1899 ('Scollan'). His Service Record has survived. He only served for 83 days before being discharged as under-age.]	[His mother, Mary, died in Jarrow - SS; December q. 1904, aged 36. His father, John, was born in Co. Leitrim, Ireland, and died in Jarrow - SS; June q. 1937, aged 70. His father remarried - Sarah Hughes at SS' Registry Office on 6 January 1906.]	Brother: Private William Scullian (or Scollan), 7/East Yorkshire Regt., 10 July 1916 (Somme), aged 20 (No. 2303). Brother: Stoker John Scullion (or Scollan), HMS Implacable (No. 7029). Half-Sister: Mary Agnes - born in Jarrow & 8 in 1911 (SS; Sept. 1902).	Born in Jarrow. Baptised in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 4 December 1898. Enlisted in Wallsend on 3 February 1915. Discharged on 26 April 1915 - 'Having made a mis-statement as to his age on enlistment' (only 16 years 2 months). Height: 5' 5".		St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 7 May 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
2303	Scullion [Scollan]	William	Private	20		10 July 1916 (Somme)	7/East Yorkshire Regt. (50 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)	13840	7 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	50 Albion Street, Jarrow (in 1901), 46 Back Pearson Place, Jarrow (in 1911), and 9 Watson Street, Jarrow	A Rivet Catcher in a Shipyard (in 1911)	Second son of John and Mary Scullion (Scollan) (née Elvin) of 50 Albion Street, Jarrow (in 1901). (They were married in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 11 April 1887. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1887).	Unmarried. [Bombing attack on Quadrangle Alley & Quadrangle Support failed (7/7). Withdrew to Railway Alley (8/7). Casualties - 145. Renewed attack by 'C' & 'D' Companies (10/7) also failed. Casualties - about 143. Relieved and to Grove Town Camp.]	[His mother, Mary, died in Jarrow - SS; December q. 1904, aged 36. His father, John, was born in Co. Leitrim, Ireland, and died in Jarrow - SS; June q. 1937, aged 70. His father remarried - Sarah Hughes at SS' Registry Office on 6 January 1906.]	Siblings (1911 ages; both born in Jarrow): Lawrence (12; Born: 16 November 1898; SS - March q. 1899; Died: Epping, Essex; December q. 1959, aged 60 (7051)) and Mary Agnes (8; SS - September q. 1902). B: Stoker John Scullion, HMS Implacable (No. 7029).	Born and E. in SS.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 2C	Jarrow Library ROH	Fri. 20 April 1917 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
7029	Scullion [Scollan]	John	Stoker	Unknown (Born: 2 March 1895)		Unknown	HMS Implacable (Royal Naval Reserve)	S/2837 (RNR)	1914-5 Star		50 Albion Street, Jarrow (in 1901), 46 Back Pearson Place, Jarrow (in 1911), and 9 Watson Street, Jarrow (in 1914)	A Bolt Boy in a Shipyard (in 1911) [A Merchant Seaman after the war]	Eldest son of John and Mary Scullion (Scollan) (née Elvin) of 50 Albion Street, Jarrow (in 1901). (They were married in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 11 April 1887. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1887).	Catherine Scullion (née Rowland). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 8 September 1919. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1919).	[His mother, Mary, died in Jarrow - SS; December q. 1904, aged 36. His father, John, was born in Co. Leitrim, Ireland, and died in Jarrow - SS; June q. 1937, aged 70. His father remarried - Sarah Hughes at SS' Registry Office on 6 January 1906.]	Siblings (1911 ages; both born in Jarrow): Lawrence (12; Born: 16 November 1898; SS - March q. 1899; Died: Epping, Essex; Dec. q. 1959, aged 60 (7051)) & Mary Agnes (8; SS - September q. 1902). B: Private William Scullion, 7/East Yorkshire Regt. (2303).	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1895. Baptised in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 10 March 1895. Awarded the Silver War Badge on 25 November 1918. His RNR service record gives his date of birth as 20 March 1895.		St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express)	PHOTO - Mercantile Marine ID Card
3437	Seales	James Larkman	Shoeing Smith	24 years 11 months		3 December 1918	12th Division Ammunition Column RFA	88776	9 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France			Son of Richard and Alice Seales of 114 Lytton Street, SS			He had brothers and sisters. Sister & Brother-in-Law: Mary Jane & Harry. Brother & S-in-L: Dick and Maud Seales + two little nieces.	Birth registered in SS - March q. 1894. Died of influenza. Brother: Richard Henry David Benfield Seales (SS; June q. 1888) - Buried: 26 January 1966, aged 77 (Harton Cemetery. 9.7515) - a retired Fish Fryer Manager. (In Memoriam).	Auberchicourt British Cemetery. I.C.14.		Sat. 14 + Tues. 17 December 1918 + Wed. 3 December 1919 + Fri. 3 December 1920 + Sat. 3 December 1921 + Mon. 4 December 1922	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
6917	Seales	Matthew John	Sergeant (Service Record)	71		December q. 1956 (Tynemouth)	52 Bn. Northumberland Fusiliers (and DLI)	94509	No 1914-5 Star (He did not serve abroad)		Low Pit Cottages, Willington Terrace, Wallsend (in 1891), 11 Handel Street, SS (in 1901), 69 Imeary Street, SS (in June 1910), 117 Frederick Street, SS (in 1911), and 152 Frederick Street, SS, and 18 Westoe Road, SS (in 1936 - Ward's Directory)	A Butcher (in 1911, August 1915 and 1936)	Son of Matthew T. and Harriet T. Seales (née Adcock) of 11 Handel Street, SS (in 1901). (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 14 June 1877. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1877).	Margaret Hunter Seales (née Donkin) of 117 Frederick Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 15 June 1910. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1910. [Margaret H. died in SS - June q. 1912, 28.]	[His father, Matthew (A Cartman), was born in Downham Market, Norfolk (c. 1857), and was 44 in 1901. He died in Swaffham, Norfolk - March q. 1938, aged 82. His mother, Harriet, was born in Brixton, Norfolk (c. 1859), and died in SS - June q. 1915, 57.]	Siblings (1901 ages; all born in SS): Alfred W. (22; A Cartman), Sarah A. (21), Charles R. (19; Labourer in a Timber Yard), Mary A. (18) and Susan E. (13). [Height: 6' 1½".] Suffered from a severe form of flat feet preventing long-distance marching.]	Born in Harton, SS. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1885. He enlisted in SS on 11 September 1914. Service Record has survived. Siblings (1901 ages): Annie (9; B: Willington Quay) & Robert J. (7; B: SS). Father-in-Law: Alexander Donkin (A Shipwright).		Frederick Street Roll of Honour		
7158	Seales	John	Gunner	46		Buried: 1 December 1935	Royal Garrison Artillery	147315	No 1914-5 Star		32 Ivy Street, SS (in 1881), 36 Heron Street, SS (in 1911), and 3 Wellington Place, SS (in November 1935)	A Labourer (in 1911)	Son of Arthur Herbert and Jane Seales of 36 Heron Street, SS (in 1911)		[His father, Arthur Herbert (A Cartman), was born in Downtown, Norfolk (Mutford; March q. 1863), and was 48. His mother, Jane, was born in SS (c. 1864) and was 47. They had been married for 25 years.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in SS): May E. (18), Arthur (SS; December q. 1897), Andrew (SS; March q. 1900) and Thomas. Brother: William (SS; March q. 1888). Grandfather: William Seales - died in SS; December q. 1897, aged 79.	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - either March q. 1890 or June q. 1890. Grandmother: Sarah Seales - died in SS; September q. 1881, aged 63.	St. Stephen's Cemetery, SS.	Wellington Street Roll of Honour, SS		
188	Seastram	John Robert	Private	29		4 August 1916 (DOW) (Somme)	'A' Company, 10/NF (68 Brigade, 23rd Division)	5055	25 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	190 Talbot Road, SS	Backworth Colliery	Son of John and Emma Seastram of Whitley Bay	Mary Lizzie Gordon (formerly Seastram) of 190 Talbot Street, Tyne Dock.	[Relieved 11/West Yorkshire at Contalmaison (1/8). Work parties supplied during night for digging of Yorkshire Alley. Took over front line opposite Intermediate Line (3/8). Relieved and to Contalmaison (4/8), Albert (5/8).]		Born in North Shields. E. Whitley Bay, Northumberland. Sergeant's letter. The 'Gazette' informs us that he was in 'A' Company.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B		Mon. 4 September 1916 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Mon. 4 September 1916 + 'Illustrated Chronicle' 1916
3352	Seaton	Nicholas	Private	36		3 May 1917 (DOW)	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	4/9027	8 September 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France							Born: Haswell, Sunderland. His birth was registered at Easington during the September quarter of 1880. E. Newcastle.	Strand Military Cemetery. X.E.6. (Belgium).	St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock + All Saints' Church ROH, West Harton	John Sheen + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5727	Seddon	William Avery	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				South Shields.		Agnes Seddon (née McCarthy). (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 12 May 1928. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1928).		[He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 3 July 1905; Left: 28 September 1911.]	Daughter: Agnes D. (SS; December q. 1928).	Birth registered in SS - March q. 1898.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
5728	Seddon	Avery	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/5th NF (Territorial) (149 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				South Shields.	Son of Eliza Ann Avery			[He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 19 August 1907; Left: 2 October 1913.]	Sisters: Henrietta (SS; September q. 1890), Ann Louisa (SS; December q. 1893) and Eliza.	Birth registered in SS - December q. 1899.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
4748	Seery	Thomas	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'D' Company, 26 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	26/632	10 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	31 Back Boldon Lane, Harton						28 August 1915 - AWOL. Court held in SS. Transferred to Labour Corps (397091).		John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)		
3226	Sehman	John James (Jack)	Private	30		2 February 1918 (DOW)	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	276211	No 1914-5 Star	France		Son of John and Mary Sehman of 6 Hudson's Buildings, SS			[Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS, on the North East War Memorials' site says he served in 5th NF (1st/5th NF).]	Sister and Brother-in-Law: Maggie and William + Nephew John. Sister: Kate/Katie. Brothers: William Clark (Buried in Harton Cemetery (1.157) on 28 August 1963, aged 82) and Albert. (In Memoriam).	Born & E. in SS. SDGW = Schman. Formerly 7/4204 DLI. Died at the Queen's Hospital, Sidcup, Kent. Holy Trinity Boys' School - Admitted: 17 August 1897; Left: 18 July 1902.	Harton Cemetery. H.6862. (South Shields).	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS	Mon. 3 February 1919 (In Memoriam) + Thurs. 2 February 1922 + Fri. 2 February 1923 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1347	Sellars	William	Ordinary Seaman	Unknown		11 March 1915	HMS Bayano	TZ/582 (RNR)				Son of John and Mary A. Sellars of 84 Marsden Street, SS	S.M.A. Sellars					Chatham Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference: 15. (Kent).	Readhead's Plaque + St. Michael's ROH		
2496	Sellers	Henry Darling	Gunner	22		16 March 1918 (DOW)	283rd Brigade H.Q. RFA	771224		France	128 Eldon Street, SS	Son of Sarah Ann and the late Edwin Sellers of 128 Eldon Street, SS			[He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School - Admitted: 29 June 1903; Left: 16 July 1909.]		Born and E. in SS. [Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS, on the NE War Memorials' site calls him 'Henry Sellars'.]	Rocquigny-Équancourt Road British Cemetery, Manancourt. X.C.30.	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS + Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)	Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)	
6126	Sellers	William	AB	38		March q. 1932 (SS)	HMS Ark Royal				South Shields.			Susannah M.A. Sellers (née Hitcham). (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 17 February 1912. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1912).		Son: Albert E. (SS; March q. 1913).	Birth registered in SS - December q. 1893. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 1 July 1901; Left: 19 February 1907.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)			
513	Sewell	Joseph	Assistant Steward	16		13 January 1915	HMS Viknor (10th Cruiser Squadron)	Mercantile Marine Reserve	1914-5 Star		12 Albion Terrace, SS (in January 1915)		Son of Joseph Sewell of 4 Winchester Street, SS			[He attended Hebburn Wesleyan School, leaving in 1908.]	The 'Viknor' was an armed merchant cruiser which left Londonderry on 12 January 1915 and disappeared 11 miles west of Tory Island, Donegal, Ireland, with the loss of all 295 crewmen - having probably struck a German mine.	Plymouth Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference 10	Wesleyan School Roll of Honour, Hebburn + St. Thomas' Church ROH	Tues. 26 January 1915 + Fri. 20 August 1915 (Jarrow Express)		
808	Sewell	John	Sergeant	27		11 April 1917	112th Company MGC (112 Brigade)	6093	No 1914-5 Star	France	37 Toppings Row, Boldon Colliery	Boldon Colliery	Son of Henry and Mary Sewell of 9 Fenwicks Row, Boldon Colliery	Lucy Sewell (née Fickle or Fickles) of 37 Toppings Row, Boldon Colliery. (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 20 July 1912. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1912).		Brother: Harry (in France). He had brothers and sisters.	Born in SS. E. Jarrow. R. Boldon Colliery. Formerly S/12920 Rifle Brigade. Little Daughter: Lucy (SS; September q. 1913). The 'Gazette' says he was 26. (In Memoriam).	Arras Memorial. Bay 10	Boldon Colliery Miners' Social Club ROH + St. Nicholas' Roll of Honour, Boldon Colliery + Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial	Sat. 12 May 1917 + Fri. 18 May 1917 + 12 June 1919 + Mon. 11 April 1921 + Tues. 11 April 1922 + Wed. 11 April 1923 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 18 May 1917	
6918	Sewell	John	L/C	Unknown		Unknown					158 Palmerston Street, SS (in 1881), 11 Alice Street, SS (in 1891), 79 Eglesfield Road, SS (in 1901), 62 Elizabeth Street, SS (in August 1902), and 295 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1911)	A Plumber (in August 1902 and 1911)	Youngest son (third) of James Parker Sewell and Elizabeth Sewell (née Smith) of 79 Eglesfield Road, SS (in 1901). (Their marriage was registered in Carlisle, Cumberland, during the March quarter of 1864).	Ethel May Sewell (née Scott) of 295 South Frederick Street, SS. (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 4 August 1902. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1902). [Ethel May died in SS - March q. 1962, aged 79.]	[His father, James Parker (A Timber Measurer), was born in Brampton, Cumberland, and was 61 in 1901. He died in SS - September q. 1909, aged 70. His mother, Elizabeth, was born in Warwick Bridge, Cumberland, and died in SS - September q. 1899, aged 61.]	Siblings (1891 ages; all born in SS): Parker (25; March q. 1866; An Analytical Chemist), Walton (22; March q. 1869; A Watchmaker's Assistant), Margaret Jane (16; June q. 1874; A Dressmaker) & Elizabeth Smith (14; June q. 1876; Died: December q. 1900, 24).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1878. Children (1911 ages; all born in SS): John William (6; June q. 1904), Stanley Scott (5; March q. 1906), Ethel May (3; March q. 1908) and Leslie Walton (9 months; September q. 1910).		Frederick Street Roll of Honour			
7296	Sewell	William Tait	Major	34		1 July 1916	11/Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers (Donegal and Fermanagh) (109 Brigade, 36th (Ulster) Division)		1914-5 Star	France	Lansdowne Gardens, Lambeth, London (in 1901), and 'Highcroft', Whitburn (in 1911)	A Doctor of Medicine (in 1911) (M.D. - Durham University, 1908; D.Ph. - Manchester University, 1909) [Assistant Medical Officer to the Durham County Sanatorium at Stanhope and Pathologist at the Newcastle Royal Infirmary]	Son of William (M. Inst., C.E.; Managing Director of the Fulwell Lime Works Ltd) and the late Elizabeth Janet Sewell (née Tait) of 'Highcroft' Whitburn (in 1911). (Their marriage was registered in Stockton, Co. Durham, during the March quarter of 1879).	Unmarried. [Moved forward from Thiépval Wood in support of attack (1/7) - high casualties from machine-gun fire upon leaving wood and during attempt to cross No Man's Land. Withdrew during night.]	[His father, William (An Estate Agent), was born in Carlisle and was 60. His mother Elizabeth Janet's death was registered in SS - March q. 1905, aged 49.]	Siblings (1891 ages): Marion Tait (11; Born: Durham; Stockton - June q. 1880) and Sidney Ewart (2; Born in London) - married Dorothea Marjorie Clyne in Wandsworth. Brother: Thomas Reginald - born in Crossdoney, Co. Cavan, and a 25-year old Civil Engineer.	Born in Garmondsway Moor, Co. Durham. Birth registered in Stockton, Co. Durham - December q. 1882. He left £1,880 4s 5d in his will to his father, William. Conducting research at Freiburg University, Germany, for five months immediately prior to the war.	Mill Road Cemetery, Thiépval. I.C.22.	Whitburn Methodist Church ROH + St. Mary's Church ROH, Whitburn + Whitburn Village Green Memorial + Whitburn Brotherhood ROH + St. Luke's Chapel ROH, Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle + Medical School ROH, Newcastle, Room 98, University of Newcastle	Newcastle Daily Chronicle, 11 July 1916	PHOTO - Newcastle Daily Chronicle, 11 July 1916	
4390	Sexton	William	Private	Unknown		Unknown	2/NF		1914-5 Star				Son of Mr. and Mrs. Sexton of 2 Chichester Place, SS				The birth of a 'William Sexton' was registered in SS - March q. 1881. Wounded and a P.O.W. - 'Gazette'.			Mon. 7 June 1915	Mon. 7 June 1915	
7159	Shadforth	William Houlshy	Bombardier	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade, RFA	571679 (formerly 949)	21 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	4 Albion Street, SS (in 1911 and September 1914)	Brigham and Cowans - A Blacksmith (in 1911 and September 1914)	Son of Jane Shadforth. [She was 43 (sic) in 1901 and died in SS - June q. 1925, aged 68.]			Siblings (1901 ages): Ellen (22), Dora (18), Catherine (Kate) (SS; March q. 1886), Elizabeth (7), Hannah (5; SS; June q. 1895) and Mary Bell (3; March q. 1898).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1888. He enlisted in SS on 14 September 1914.		Wellington Street Roll of Honour, SS			
5393	Shanley	Andrew A.	2nd-Lieutenant	30		25 September 1916 (DOW)	64 Brigade Machine-Gun Corps				'Penhurst', 13 Park Road, Hebburn		Son of Andrew and Martha Ann Shanley (née Smith) of 'Penhurst' (or 'Penhurst'), 13 Park Road, Hebburn. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 12 February 1882. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1882).		[Brother: Lieutenant George Howard Shanley, NF (No. 5853) (SS; December q. 1895) - seriously wounded on 28 May 1918 (Jarrow Express).]	Sister: Mary Ethel Shanley (SS; June q. 1892). She married John J. Swales in the Registry Office, SS, on 11 May 1921.	Birth registered in SS - December q. 1885. Born in Hebburn. Trained at Ushaw College, Co. Durham. On the outbreak of hostilities he enlisted and received a commission - Jarrow Express.	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 5C and 12C.	St. Aloysius' R.C. Church, Hebburn - Lady Chapel Stained Glass Window + St. Aloysius' Church ROH, Hebburn	Fri. 6 October 1916 (Jarrow Express)		

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
5853	Shanley	George Howard	Lieutenant	Unknown		Unknown	Northumberland Fusiliers				Penhurst', Park Road, Hebburn		Son of Andrew and Martha Ann Shanley (née Smith) of 'Penhurst' (or 'Penhurst'), 13 Park Road, Hebburn. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 12 February 1882. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1882).		[Seriously wounded on 28 May 1918 (Jarrow Express).]	Brother: 2nd-Lieutenant Andrew A. Shanley, 64 Brigade MGC, DOW 25 September 1916, aged 30 (No. 5393).	Birth registered in SS - December q. 1895. Sister: Mary Ethel Shanley (SS, June q. 1892). She married John J. Swales in the Registry Office, SS, on 11 May 1921.				
7005	Shanley	James	Gunner	Unknown (Born: 14 August 1897)		Unknown	Tynemouth Royal Garrison Artillery (Territorial)	667	No 1914-5 Star	He did not serve overseas	14 Shakespeare Street, Jarrow (in 1901), 61 South Street, Jarrow (in 1911), and 61 Commercial Road, Jarrow (in May 1914)	A Labourer (in May 1914)	Son of Edward Gregory and Mary Elizabeth Shanley (née Storey) of 61 South Street, Jarrow (in 1911). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 16 June 1897. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1897).	Kate Elizabeth Shanley (née Windlow). (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the December quarter of 1918).	[His father, Edward Gregory (A Plater's Helper in a Shipyard), was born in Hebburn and was 38. He died in Jarrow - March q. 1938, aged 64 (Durham NE). His mother, Mary Elizabeth, was born in Stockton, Co. Durham, & died in Jarrow - December q. 1925, 49.]	Daughter: Lillian E. (Tynemouth; September q. 1919). [Height: 5' 8¼". Embodied service: 5 August 1914 to 21 November 1914. 'Discharged in consequence of misconduct' - Service Record.]	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1897. Baptised in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 22 September 1897. Service Record has survived. Enlisted in North Shields on 18 May 1914. Discharged on 21 November 1914 after serving for 200 days.		St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 7 May 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
557	Shannon	Joseph	Stoker	Unknown		5 February 1915	HMS Baron Ardrossan	2190/U			Frances Street, Tyne Dock			Margaret Shannon (née Dawson) of Frances Street, Tyne Dock. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 19 October 1901. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1901).		He had children. Mother-in-Law: Mrs. Dawson. [‘Accidentally killed coming home on leave’ - ‘Gazette’.]	Died on the railway line at Arlesey, Bedfordshire. Coroner's Inquest held on Monday 8 February 1915. Recalled in early August and granted five days leave.	Harton Cemetery. S.8765. (South Shields).		Tues. 9 February 1915 + Thurs. 6 February 1919 (In Memoriam)	
3552	Sharman	Henry	Second Mate	61		22 February 1917	SS 'John Miles' (London)	Mercantile Marine			5 Albany Street, SS		Son of the late John and Sarah Sharman	Hannah Sharman (née Jackman) of 5 Albany Street, SS. (Their marriage was registered in Yarmouth, Norfolk, during the September quarter of 1876).		His eldest daughter, Lily Hannah Sharman (B: Great Yarmouth) died in SS on 2 February 1915, aged 32. Son & Daughter-in-L: Fred & Cissy Sharman.	Born: Great Yarmouth, Norfolk. Son & Daughter-in-Law: Harry & Alice Sharman. Lost at sea through enemy action. (In Memoriam).	Tower Hill Memorial		Fri. 21 + Sat. 22 February 1919	
835	Sharp	Alfred	Private	22		14 May 1915 (DOW)	1st/6th (Territorial) DU (1st/7th DU - SDGW) (151 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	1568	19 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	20 Fort Street, SS ('Gazette')					Brothers Jim and Tom (in France) and two nieces.	Born in North Shields. His birth was registered in Tynemouth - March q. 1893. E. In SS. DOW R. In A. (In Memoriam). Remembered by Annie.	Bedford House Cemetery. Enclosure No. 2.VI.A.48.	Fort Street Roll of Honour	Thurs. 17 June 1915 + Mon. 15 May 1916 + Mon. 14 May 1917 + Fri. 30 November 1917 + Tues. 14 May 1918	Thurs. 17 June 1915
2372	Sharp	Joseph	Steward	22		7 June 1916	SS 'Sir Francis' (London)	Mercantile Marine			4 Imeary Grove, SS		Youngest son of Joseph and isabella Sharp of 104 South Palmerston Street, SS	Sarah Lawson Sharp (née Lewthwaite) of 4 Imeary Grove, SS. (They were married in St. Thomas' Church, SS, on 8 October 1916. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1916).		He had one brother and one sister.	Born in SS.	Tower Hill Memorial		Fri. 6 + Sat. 7 July 1917 + Fri. 24 January 1919	
3820	Sharp	William	L/C	Unknown		9 June 1917	9/York and Lancaster Regt. (70 Brigade, 23rd Division)	39870	No 1914-5 Star	France	33 Heron Street, SS			Married.	[He was invalided home with enteric fever about twelve months previous to his being KIA - 'Gazette'.]		The 'Gazette' gives his name as 'William Sharpe' and says he died on 7 June 1917. MRIC = 'Sharp'. Twice previously wounded before he was KIA. 2nd-Lt's letter (in the same Company as 2nd-Lt. Parkin).	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 36 and 55		Friday 20 July 1917	Friday 20 July 1917
4503	Sharp	Albert	Leading Seaman	Unknown (Born: 13 December 1893)		Unknown	Hawke Bn. RND	2/143 (RNVr)	1914 'Mons' Star'	France	36½ Bath Street, SS	An Apprentice Fitter (RND Service Record)	Son of Sarah A. Sharp of 36½ Bath Street, SS	[Barrack 8/7 Gepangenanlager, Doebritz - in March 1915.]	[Enlisted: 26 April 1912. 22 August 1914 - Joined Hawke Bn. 5.12.1914 - Officially reported a P.O.W. At Doeberitz, Germany, after operations around Antwerp. 16.2.1919 - Demobilised.]	[4 March 1918 - Arrived in Holland for internment. 18.11.1918 - Arrived at Hull from Germany. 20.11.1918 - Repatriated - to leave.	'Albert George Sharp' - birth registered in Tynemouth, December q. 1893. Height: 5'4". Brown hair. Blue eyes. C. of E. War Gratuity - £28 (or £25).			Sat. 27 March 1915 + RND Service Record	
6158	Sharp	John Alexander	Private	73		June q. 1966 (SS)	No. 2 Company, 3/DLI				South Shields.						Birth registered in SS - December q. 1892. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 1 July 1901; Left: 21 September 1906.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
4895	Sharpe	Samuel	Private	Unknown		Unknown	22 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	22/1570	No 1914-5 Star	France	South Shields. (John Sheen)						His name appeared in the October 1916 Casualties' List. Transferred to 1st/6th NF. Class Z Reserve. (John Sheen).			John Sheen	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
6811	Shave	William	Private	82 or 83 (Born: 1 August 1893 - at 5 Lucknow Street, Sunderland)		1976 (Bath)	DLI (Formerly Northumberland Fusiliers)	42228 (and 1106)	No 1914-5 Star		4 Vane Street, New Silksworth, Sunderland (in 1911), and 18 Brunswick Street, SS (in 1918 - Electoral Roll)	A Coal Miner (in 1911)	Son of John and Sarah Shave (née Ramsey).			Uncle and Aunt: John and Alice Rankin - with whom he was living in 1911.	Born in Sunderland. Birth registered in Sunderland - September q. 1893.		Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour.		
1423	Shaw	John	Seaman	22		9 October 1917	HMS Champagne	7469 (RNR)					Son of William and Annie Shaw of 58 Brunswick Street, SS			Only Sister: Bella. He had brothers.	In Memoriam.	Chatham Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference: 26. (Kent).	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS (?)	Wed. 9 October 1918	
2530	Shaw	James	Gunner	Unknown		21 September 1918	43rd Battery RFA	42264		France	89 Worcester Street, Gateshead			Mrs. C. Shaw of 89 Worcester Street, Gateshead			Born in Jarrow. E. Sunderland.	Chapelle British Cemetery, Holnon. I.E.9.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5511	Shaw	Bernard	Second Officer	Unknown		Unknown	SS 'Longhirst' (Newcastle)	Mercantile Marine			10 Temple Street, SS (in June and September 1915 and November 1918)	A Merchant Seaman (in August 1914)				[The 'Longhirst' was detained at Hamburg on the River Elbe on 4 August 1914.]	He was a civilian internee at Ruhleben, Germany, who had returned home to SS by 30 November 1918.			Sat. 2 January 1915 (1914 Christmas Greeting from Civilian Internees) + Wed. 3 March 1915 + Thurs. 10 June 1915 + Thurs. 17 June 1915 + Sat. 25 September 1915 + Sat. 30 November 1918	
5564	Shaw	Alfred E.	Sergeant	Unknown		Unknown	Northumberland Hussars				17 Eleanor Street, SS (in January 1918)	Northern Press and Engineering Co. (A Patternmaker)	Youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. R. Shaw of 17 Eleanor Street, SS			[Out at the front since 5 October 1914 - 'Gazette'.]	Posted as 'Missing' from 30 November 1917. He was mobilised for active service on 5 August 1914 and landed in Belgium on 5 October 1914 - 'Gazette'.			Wed. 2 January 1918	
5188	Shea	Edward	Private (Battery Fitter)	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Field Artillery				4 Graham Street, SS (in August 1918)		Son of Mrs. Shea of 4 Graham Street, SS				Reported 'Missing' on 27 May 1918 - A P.O.W. in Germany - 'Gazette'.			Wed. 14 August 1918	
2304	Shearer	Thomas Doig	Private	36		1 July 1916	'A' Company, 26 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	26/666	10 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	14 Shakespeare Street Back, Jarrow (in 1911), 65 Tyne Street, Jarrow, and 77 Tyne Street, Jarrow (in July 1916).	Rivet-Heater in a Shipyard (in 1911)		Catherine Shearer (née Hughes) of 14 Shakespeare Street Back, Jarrow (in 1911) and 65 Tyne Street, Jarrow. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 21 September 1901. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1901).	[His wife, Catherine, was born in Jarrow and was 31. They had been married for nine years and had had three children, all still living.]	[Attack on La Boisselle moved forward from assembly trenches nr. Tara Redoubt. War Diary notes 'A' & 'B' Coys in front, 'B' & 'D' in reserve. Owing to high casualties attack held up - small parties holding out in shell holes in N M's L. Casualties 489]	Born in Dundee. E. Wallsend. Children (1911 ages): Catherine Ann (7; B: Jarrow), Isabella (5; B: Jarrow) and Thomas (2; B: Hebburn). He had five children - Jarrow Express. He attended St. Bede's R.C. School, Jarrow.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 7 May 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 4 August 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 1 July 2016 + Mon. 4 July 1916 + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	'Illustrated Chronicle' 1916
2533	Shearer	Norman	Gunner	Unknown		30 September 1918 (DOW)	1st/2nd London Heavy Battery RGA	197148		France							Born in Hebburn. E. Glasgow.	Vis-en-Artois Memorial. Panel 3		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4987	Shearer	J.A.	Private (Fitter - 'Jarrow Express')	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Field Artillery				Jarrow.						Wounded - 'Jarrow Express'.			Fri. 31 August 1917 (Jarrow Express)	
4960	Sheldon	R.	Private	Unknown		Unknown (DOW)					34 Prince Consort Road, Jarrow						Died of Wounds before 25 May 1917 - 'Jarrow Express'.			Fri. 25 May 1917 (Jarrow Express)	
4922	Shell	William	Private	Unknown		Unknown	23 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	23/82	No 1914-5 Star	France	South Shields. (John Sheen)						His name appeared in the August 1916 Casualties' List. Discharged - King's Regulations, paragraph 392. (John Sheen).			John Sheen	
1181	Shepherd	Thomas (Tom)	Private/Pioneer	21		3 November 1917 (DOW)	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	275905	27 June 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	87 Marlborough Street, Westoe, SS	Harton Colliery	Only son of Mrs. Eliza Alice Robertson (formerly Holburn) of 87 Marlborough Street, Westoe, SS, and the late Tom Shepherd (late of 121 South Eldon Street, SS)	Unmarried.		Sisters: Eliza and Alice. Cousin Louisa.	Born in North Shields. E. Sunderland. R.. Tyne Dock. Died from the effects of gas poisoning. Formerly 3392 DLI. The 'Gazette' incorrectly spells his name as Shepheard. (In Memoriam). Lieutenant's letter.	Dozinghem Military Cemetery. XI.B.19. (Belgium).		Thurs. 29 November 1917 + Mon. 4 November 1918 + Wed. 3 November 1920 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Thurs. 29 November 1917
5039	Shepherd	W.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Army Service Corps				South Shields.									Thurs. 15 April 1920	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
5417	Shepherd	W.J.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Leicestershire Regt.				53 South Street, Jarrow	A Driver for V. Walton and Company, Jarrow	Eldest son of Mrs. Martha Shepherd of 53 South Street, Jarrow		[He reached home from Gustrom Camp, Germany, by 17 January 1918.]		Reported 'Missing' since 27 May 1918 (Jarrow Express) [Battle on the Aisne]. Wounded and taken P.O.W. on 26 May 1918 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 5 July 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 17 January 1919 (Jarrow Express)	
6585	Shepherd	Albert	Private	76		September q. 1956 (SS)	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				4 George Potts Street, SS (in June 1915)						He enlisted in the 1st/7th DLI on 8 or 9 June 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 10 June 1915	
6599	Shepherd	Sidney	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				23 George Potts Street, SS (in June 1915)						He enlisted in the 1st/7th DLI on 10 or 11 June 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Sat. 12 June 1915	
5337	Sheridan	W.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	West Yorkshire Regt.				Quay Corner, Jarrow						Reported 'Missing' since 31 March 1918 (Jarrow Express).			Fri. 26 April 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
2427	Sheriff	Wilfrid	2nd-Lieutenant	20		19 July 1917	22/DLI (Pioneers) (Divisional Pioneers, 8th Division)		No 1914-5 Star	France	The Bungalow, Westoe (1901), North East Housing School for Boys (1911) and Simonside House, SS (in July 1917)	A Scholar at the North Eastern County School for Boys, Barnard Castle, Co. Durham (in 1911)	Youngest son of Jane and the late Stephen Sheriff of Simonside House, SS			Siblings: Peter, Alexander, Stephen and Dorothy.]	MRIC - Wilfred. Formerly a Private in 28/Royal Fusiliers (9775 and 61252). Commissioned into 3/DLI: 18 December 1916. His mother received his medals (7 March 1922): R. 8 Village Terrace, SS.	Dickebusch New Military Cemetery Extension. II.C.11. (Belgium).	St. Michael's ROH, SS + St. Simon's Church, Simonside, SS (Chance! Screen) + St. Simon's Memorial Plaque, Simonside, SS + North Eastern County School for Boys' Roll of Honour, Barnard Castle, Co. Durham	Mon. 23 July 1917	
3883	Sheriff	William Stanley	AB	18		30 April 1918	R.F.A. 'Dapper'	915946	No 1914-5 Star		129 Hyde Street, SS		Son of Hannah and the late Captain Sheriff of 129 Hyde Street, SS	Unmarried.		He had sisters.	His birth was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1900. 'Died suddenly at Buncrana (Co. Donegal, Ireland), in his 19th year' - 'Gazette'. (In Memoriam).	Lower Fahan (Christ Church) Churchyard. In south-east part. (Co. Donegal).		Sat. 30 April 1921	
3890	Sherrington	William Marshall	Private	21		14 July 1916 (CWGC) or 18 July 1916 (DOW - 'Gazette')	'C' Company, 16/NF (Newcastle Commercials) (96 Brigade, 32nd Division)	16/1137	22 November 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	69 Park Crescent, North Shields (Formerly of 126 Lytton Street, SS (in 1911))	Son of William Marshall Sherrington and Bridget Sherrington (née Duffy) of 69 Park Crescent, North Shields (Formerly of 126 Lytton Street, SS). (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the March quarter of 1889).	Unmarried.		[His birth was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1885.]	Brother: John Marshall Sherrington (Tynemouth, March q. 1893).	DOW R. in A. on 1 July 1916. Played for South Shields and North Shields Football Clubs. He swam competitively and had won a number of swimming trophies.	Puchevillers British Cemetery. I.E.33.	Borough of Tynemouth ROH	Wed. 23 August 1916	Wed. 23 August 1916 + 'Illustrated Chronicle' 17 August 1916
5568	Sherry	J.W.	AB	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	RND	(RNVr)			South Shields.	St. Hilda's Colliery					He won his MM by advancing through a British artillery barrage and, together with William Lawson, capturing 32 German prisoners - 'Gazette'.			Sat. 5 January 1918	
1460	Shewan	Malcolm	Private	30		14 December 1917	8/King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry [6/KOYLI - MRIC] (70 Brigade, 23rd Division)	34578	No 1914-5 Star		55 Queen Street, SS (in 1891), and 72 Cleveland Street, SS (in 1901)	Master of a Barge on the River Tyne	James and Elizabeth S. Shewan (née Wilson - stepmother) of 104 Cleveland Street, SS. (They were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 6 July 1898. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1898).	[Son of James and Janet Shewan (née Shewan). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 19 February 1884).] [Janet Shewan died in SS - March q. 1888, aged 23.]	[His father, James (Master of a Towing Hopper), was born in Shetland and was 45 in 1901 (sic). He died in SS - September q. 1930, aged 72. His stepmother, Elizabeth S., was born in SS and was 40 in 1901. He left 'effects' valued at £7 4s 8d to her.]	Brother: James William - born in SS (September q. 1884) and a 16-year old Apprentice Marine Engineer in 1901. Half-Sister: Margaret Ann (SS; December q. 1900). [Gratuity of £8 and his 'effects' left to his stepmother, Elizabeth.]	Born in SS (December q. 1887). E. Sunderland. Formerly 4483 DLI and 7/KOYLI. In 1891 he was living with William and Christina Shewan (James Shewan was their nephew) together with Jemima Elizabeth Jane and James W at 55 Queen Street, SS.	Giavera British Cemetery, Arcade. I.C.2. (Italy).	St. Hilda's Memorial Cross	Fri. 25 January 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial I Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
201	Shields	John James	Sergeant	20 (Born: 21 September 1895; Commercial Road, Jarrow)	Military Medal	10 July 1916 (Somme - Attack on Contalmaison)	9/Yorkshire Regt. (69 Brigade, 23rd Division)	17901	26 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	1 Pitt Street, Jarrow (in 1901), and 77 Commercial Road Back, Jarrow (in 1911) and 278 High Street, Jarrow (in July 1916)	A Billiard Hall Marker (in 1911) + Palmer's Shipbuilders (Boiler Shop) and Mercantile Dry Dock	Son of the late Richard Shields (B. 5 July 1863; Carlisle) & Martha Shields (née Carty - B. 4 March 1864; Carlisle) of 278 High Street, Jarrow. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 21 August 1886. Marriage registered in SS - September q. 1886).	Unmarried. [Sweetheart: Hilda Graham. Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): George (17 (No. 4436)), Benjamin (11), Richard (9) and Marion (7).] [He attended St. Bede's R.C. School, Jarrow.]	[After 4 days in reserve took part in attack on Contalmaison (10/7) - delivering with 8/Yorkshire Regt. main assault. On the left reached enemy's main trench & bursting through the wire entered village. Casualties - 438, including 2nd-Lt. D.S. Bell VC.]	S & B-in-L: Mary (B. 10.7.1891) & William Frazer. B & S-in-L: George (B. 17.8.1893) (No. 4436) & Elizabeth (née Rooney). B & S-in-L: Benjamin (B. 20.5.1899) & Grace Barbara Elizabeth (nee Allinson).	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1895. Enlisted in Wallsend. Recommended for gallantry on 27 January 1916 for having gone to the relief of wounded men. Baptised in St. Bede's R.C., Jarrow, on 2 October 1895.	Serre Road Cemetery No. 2. III.C.17/18.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 7 May 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Mon. 4 September 1916 + Fri. 15 September 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 22 September 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 24 November 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Wed. 6 December 1916 + Fri. 25 January 1918 (Jarrow Express)	Mon. 4 September 1916 + 'Illustrated Chronicle' 1916
1085	Shields	James	Private	Unknown		9 August 1915 (Battle of Hooge)	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	3/10417	26 January 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	1 Phillip's Court, Lower Thames Street, SS	Middle Dock and Engineering Company, SS					Born in Refrew, Scotland. E. SS.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 36 and 38. (Belgium).	Lower Thames Street Roll of Honour + St. Hilda's Parish Magazine (January 1916 - Memorial Service on 8 December 1915) + St. Thomas' Church ROH	Sat. 4 September 1915 + Wed. 2 October 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Sat. 4 September 1915
4436	Shields	George	Bombardier	87 (Born: 17 August 1893)		March q. 1981 (Gateshead)	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA (5th Durham Battery RFA)	544	20 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	1 Pitt Street, Jarrow (in 1901), 77 Commercial Road Back, Jarrow (in 1911), and 278 High Street, Jarrow (in May 1916)	A Plater at Palmer's Shipyard, Jarrow	Son of the late Richard Shields (B. 5 July 1863; Carlisle) & Martha Shields (née Carty - B. 4 March 1864; Carlisle) of 278 High Street, Jarrow. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 21 August 1886. Marriage registered in SS - September q. 1886).	Elizabeth Shields (née Rooney) (Married SS' Registry Office on 17 November 1920. Marriage registered in SS - Dec. q. 1920). [S & B-in-L: Mary (B. 10.7.1891) & William Frazer. B & S-in-L: Benjamin (B. 20.5.1899) & Grace Barbara Elizabeth (née Allinson).]	[His mother, Martha, died in Jarrow - SS; December q. 1933, aged 67. Discharged (aged 22 years 9 months) on 12 May 1916. He refused to re-engage in his unit. Home: 5.8.1914 to 19.4.1915. In France: 20.4.1915 to 25.4.1916.]	Brother: Sergeant John James Shields MM, 9/Yorkshire Regt., 10 July 1916, aged 20 (No. 201). Siblings (all born in Jarrow): James (Sept. q. 1887), Mary (Sept. q. 1891) and Benjamin (June q. 1899). Sister: Marion - aged 7 in 1911.	Height: 5'6¼". His Service Record has survived. Enlisted in Hebburn on 18 May 1911 (as a Territorial). He served for a total of 4 years 360 days. Grandmother: Susannah Carty (75 in 1901). His father, Richard, died in Jarrow - June q. 1907, aged 43.		St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 7 May 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
5664	Shields	George	Trimmer	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Navy (Mine-Sweeping) (RNR)				9 Phillips Court, Lower Thames Street, SS (in May 1915 and November 1915)						Lower Thames Street Roll of Honour - 'Stoker George Shields'. He originally enlisted in 1st/7th DLI by 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.	Lower Thames Street Roll of Honour	Thurs. 27 May 1915 + Thurs. 4 November 1915 + Wed. 2 October 1918		
6524	Shields	Thomas	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				140 South Frederick Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 28 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Sat. 29 May 1915	
704	Shipley	Allan	Driver	25		29 January 1917	'B' Battery, 88th Brigade RFA	36174	18 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	'The Willows', Moor Lane, Whitburn (in 1911)	A Ship's Steward (in 1911) [A Ship's Cook in September 1914]	Elder son of William Hetherington Shipley and Eliza Louisa Shipley (née Boyce) of 'The Willows', Moor Lane, Whitburn (late of SS). (Their marriage was registered in West Derby, Lancashire, during the June quarter of 1877).	[His father William Hetherington's death was registered in SS - June q. 1929, aged 75. Height: 5' 7½". Weight: 9 stones 7 lbs. Brown hair. Grey eyes. C. of E.]	[His father, William Hetherington (A Retired House Painter), was born in SS and was 57. His mother, Eliza Louisa, was born in Whittenhall, Staffordshire, and was 53. They had been married for 33 years and had had seven children, all still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages): Ethel (32; B: Liverpool West Derby; December q. 1878; Head Teacher), Elsie (22; B: SS - June q. 1888; A Teacher), Ivy (15; B: SS - March q. 1896) and Arthur (12; B: SS).	Born in SS - September q. 1891. Baptised in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 29 July 1891. E. Sunderland - on 10.9.1914. A native of SS. He left 'effects' valued at £5 2s 6d and a gratuity of £10 10s to his father, William. SDGW - Allen. (In Memoriam).	Couin British Cemetery. VI.C.17.	Whitburn Methodist Church ROH + Whitburn Village Green Memorial	Thurs. 15 February 1917 + Tues. 28 January 1919 + Mon. 30 January 1922 + Mon. 29 January 1923 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4377	Shipley	Thomas James	AB	Unknown (Born: 25 September 1886 - RND Service Record)		Unknown	Nelson Bn. RND	TZ/58 (RNVR)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	59 Devonshire Street, Tyne Dock	A Boilersmith in the Hydraulic Department of the N.E.R.	Martha Ellen Shipley (née Donnison) of 59 Devonshire Street, Tyne Dock. (Their marriage was registered in Gateshead during the December quarter of 1908).		[Enlisted: 8 September 1914. 13 July 1915 (Action of Achi Baba Nullah) - Wounded (GSW, left ankle). 19.7.1915 - Admitted to 21st GH, Alexandria. He had served as a Reservist before the war (Admiralty Records).]	Children: Andrew B. (SS, June q. 1912), Oswald (SS, June q. 1921), Joyce (Gateshead, March q. 1926) & Jean (Gateshead, June q. 1928).	Height: 5'6". Light brown hair. Blue eyes. C. of E. Wounded in action at Gallipoli - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 13 August 1915	Fri. 13 August 1915
1024	Short	John Alfred	Acting Sergeant	23	Medaille Militaire (French)	19 April 1917	7/Border Regt. (51 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)	12339	24 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	22 Railway Street, SS (in October 1915)	Harton Colliery	Eldest son of Alfred and Agnes Short of 22 Railway Street, SS			Brother: Joe (in hospital in France). His parents lived at Sherburn Hill, Co. Durham, in January 1920.	Born: Holborn, SS. E.SS. Wounded during the Battle of Loos - 'Gazette'. Company Commander's letter offering condolences.	Arras Memorial. Bay 6		Wed. 20 October 1915 + Thurs. 3 May 1917 + Sat. 12 May 1917 + Sat. 3 January 1920	Wed. 20 October 1915 + Sat. 12 May 1917
1126	Short	John Richard	Private	29		7 June 1917	9/Yorkshire Regt. (69 Brigade, 23rd Division)	38975	No 1914-5 Star	France	South Shields.		Son of Mr. and Mrs. Cheyne of 97 Marlborough Street, SS	Mary Woodhouse (formerly Short) of 8 Milner Street, SS			Born in SS - September q. 1888. E. Gateshead. The Hedley Street ROH says he served in the West Yorkshire Regt.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 33. (Belgium).	Hedley Street Roll of Honour + St. Michael's ROH, SS	Tues. 11 December 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
1941	Short	Arthur	L/C	24		26 March 1918 (DOW) ('Operation Michael' ?)	1st/5th (Territorial) DLI (151 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	248028	No 1914-5 Star	France	Boldon Colliery.		Son of Isabella and the late George Short of 18 Store Buildings, Boldon Colliery				Born: Boldon Colliery. E. SS. R. Boldon Colliery. Formerly 9/6440 DLI.	Ailly-sur-Noye Churchyard. On south side.	St. Nicholas' Roll of Honour, Boldon Colliery	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2305	Short	Raymond Cyril	AB	28		27 June 1918	HM Hospital Ship Llandovery Castle (London)	Mercantile Marine			22 Bold Street, Warrington, Cheshire (in 1911)	A Seaman (in 1911)	Son of Emma Currall Osborne (formerly Short, née Clay) of Mayfield, Grappenhall, Lancashire, and the late Thomas Short. (They were married on 29 August 1882. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1882).	Unmarried.	[His mother, Emma Currall, was born in Jarrow and was 46. She had been married to Edmund Osborne (A Cashier in the Trustee Savings Bank) for 12 years.]	Sister: Elizabeth Currall Clay Short - born in Jarrow and 22 in April 1911.	Born in Jarrow (SS; March q. 1890).	Tower Hill Memorial	Jarrow Library ROH		
3294	Short	William	Private	37		26 September 1915 (Battle of Loos)	8/East Yorkshire Regt. (62 Brigade, 21st Division)	16701	9 February 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France		Boldon Colliery	Son of I. Short of 18 Store Buildings, Boldon Colliery, and the late George Short	Elizabeth Jane Short of 14 Front Street, Boldon Colliery			Born: Hedworth, Boldon, Co. Durham. E. Boldon Colliery. Formerly 14237 DLI. KIA on the second day of the Battle of Loos. [8/East Yorks. were in 62 Brigade, 21st Division].	Loos Memorial. Panel 40 and 41.	St. Nicholas' Roll of Honour + Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3644	Short	Ernest Albert	AB	22 (Born: 10 October 1895 - RND Service Record)		25 August 1918	Anson Bn. RND (63rd (Royal Naval) Division)	TZ/5072 (RNVR)	No 1914-5 Star	France	103 Corbridge Street, SS (in April 1911)	Harton Colliery (in 1911 and 1915)	Son of Mrs. Hannah Short of 98 Taylor Street, SS. (In 1911 she was a 54-year old widow. She was born in SS and had eleven children, five still living in 1911).	Unmarried.	[Enlisted: 5 June 1915. Draft for BEF: 25 September 1916. Joined Howe Bn: 26.11.1916 to 14.2.1917. Gastritis. Rejoined Howe Bn: 22.2.1917. Posted to Anson Bn: 7.2.1918 to 17.2.1918. Pediculosis. Rejoined Anson Bn: 17.4.1918 to 25.8.1918.]	Siblings (all born in SS, 1911 ages): Peter (26, Miner - Wasteman), Edward (24, Miner - Putter) and Thomas (20, Miner - Shaft Lad).	Born in SS. His birth was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1895.	A.I.F. Burial Ground, Flers. X.G.9.		Fri. 20 September 1918 + RND Database	
4055	Short	W.	Corporal	Unknown		Unknown					1 Hunter Street, Westoe, SS						'Dangerously wounded in the face and chest in France and now (February 1916) in hospital' - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 28 January 1916	Fri. 28 January 1916
6919	Short	Frederick William	Bombardier	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Field Artillery				Marlborough Street, SS (in 1901), and 248 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1911)	An Apprentice Chemist (in 1911)	Son of Thomas and Ann Short (née Shipley) of 248 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1911). (Their marriage was registered in Gateshead during the December quarter of 1883).		[His father, Thomas, was born in Wheatley Hill, Co. Durham, and was 51. His mother, Ann, was born in Gateshead and was 50.]	Siblings (1911 ages): Priscilla Shipley (26; B: Gateshead - June q. 1885), John (22; B: SS - June q. 1889), Winifred Mary (20; B: SS - September q. 1890) and Ann (16; B: SS - June q. 1894). Aunt: Mary Jane Heslop - born in Gateshead and 48 in 1911.	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1893. Baptised in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 1 March 1893. Siblings (1901 ages; both born in SS): Dora (14) and Thomas (13).		Frederick Street Roll of Honour		
7265	Short	Frederick	Stoker	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Navy (Waterloo Vale ROH)				11 Chapter Row, SS (in 1901), and 7 Waterloo Vale, SS (in 1911)	Coal Miner - A Colliery Labourer (Above Ground) (in 1911)	Son of Lawson and Annie Short of 11 Chapter Row, SS (in 1911)	Annie Short (born in SS and 23 in 1911) of 7 Waterloo Vale, SS (in 1911)	[His father, Lawson (An Undertaker), was born in SS and was 45 in 1901. His mother, Annie, was born in Kent and was 44.]	Children (1911 ages; both born in SS): Margaret Ann (2½) and Elizabeth Sarah (1½).	Born in SS and 24 in 1911. Waterloo Vale ROH - 'F.W. Short'.		Waterloo Vale Roll of Honour	Fri. 30 May 1919	
1416	Shotton	George	Engineman	33 (Born: 26 June 1884)		31 March 1917	HM Drifter 'Forward III'	4583ES (RNR)			14 Heugh Terrace, SS (in 1911), and 2 Heugh Terrace, SS	A Marine Fireman (in 1911)	Second son of Robert and Catherine Gunn Shotton (née Wilson) of 13 Fawcett Street, SS. (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the September auarter of 1882).	Jane Shotton (née Habbershaw) of 2 Heugh Terrace, SS. (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 25 December 1902. Their marriage was registered in South Shields during the December quarter of 1902).	[They had had five children, four still living (1911 ages; all born in SS): George Willie (8; September q. 1903), Jennie (6; March q. 1905), Robert (3; September q. 1908) & Margaret H. (8 months; September q. 1910). Son: John R. (D: 7 months).]	B: Stirling (SS; December q. 1892) (in Salonika) + Sister: Olga (SS; June q. 1901). S. & B-in-L: Vera (SS; June q. 1897) & Jack Jobling. Bs- & Ss-in-L: Tom & George + Maggie & Annie Habbershaw.	Born in SS - September q. 1884. Baptised in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 16 July 1884. Drowned at sea. S & B-in-L: Margaret Anne (Maggie - Dec. q. 1888) & Corporal Septimus (Sep) Hanson R.E. S-in-L: Maggie Thompson (formerly/née Habbershaw). (In Memoriam).	Chatham Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference: 27. (Kent).	Heugh Street Roll of Honour + St. Hilda's Memorial Cross	Tues. 10 April 1917 + Mon. 14 May 1917 + Fri. 22 February 1918 + Mon. 31 March 1919 + Wed. 31 March 1920 (In Memoriam) + Sat. 31 March 1923	Mon. 14 May 1917
3412	Shotton	John George T.P.	Gunner	27		30 March 1918	'A' Battery, 162nd Brigade RFA	152808	No 1914-5 Star	France	29 Bowman Street, SS (on 12 May 1915)				No SDGW entry. Enlisted into the 4th Northumbrian Howitzer Battery (HQ in Hebburn) at the Recruiting Office in Fowler Street, SS, on Wednesday 12 May ('Gazette'). He then lived at 29 Bowman Street, SS.	Birth registered in SS - September q. 1890. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School - Admitted: 3 July 1899; Left: 30 October 1903.		Ypres Reservoir Cemetery. III.E.9. (Belgium).	Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)	Thurs. 13 May 1915	
3454	Shotton	Edward	L/C	32		26 March 1918 ('Operation Michael' ?)	22/DLI (Pioneers) (Divisional Pioneers, 8th Division)	22/1092	No 1914-5 Star	France			Son of William Shotton of 57 Alexander Street, Tyne Dock				Born in Sunderland. E. SS.	Pargny British Cemetery. Special Memorial B.8.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
3518	Shotton	Albert Victor	Private	21		15 April 1919	4/North Staffordshire Regt.	48439	No 1914-5 Star				Son of Thomas and Mary Jane Shotton				Born in Newcastle. No SDGW entry.	Greenwich Cemetery. Screen Wall. 1."C".B.1078. (London).	St. Michael's ROH, SS + St. Hilda's Lodge ROH		
5746	Shotton	Richard James	AB	79 (Born: 9 December 1891)		June q. 1971 (Wakefield, Yorkshire)	HMS Hannibal				South Shields.			Jenny S. Shotton (née Stoker). (They were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 3 August 1914. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1914).			Birth registered in SS - March q. 1892. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School - Admitted: 3 July 1899; Left: 23 December 1904.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
5486	Shovelan	Daniel	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Irish Regt.				46 Cambrian Street, Jarrow (in 1911), and 34 Cambrian Street, Jarrow (in October 1918)	An Apprentice Brass Moulder in a Shipyard (in 1911)	Son of George and Bridget Shovelan of 34 Cambrian Street, Jarrow	[His father, George, was buried on 4 January 1914, aged 53 - Jarrow Cemetery. N.460. His mother Bridget's death was registered at Durham NE during the March quarter of 1942, aged 82.]	[His father, George, was born in Dublin and was a 50-year old Ship's Plate Rivetter in a Shipyard. His mother, Bridget, was also born in Dublin and was 49. They had been married for 23 years and had had four children, three still living.]	Sister: Frances - born in Jarrow and 19 in April 1911.	Born in Jarrow (SS; December q. 1896). Wounded in the right hand and arm by 4 October 1918 - Jarrow Express.		Palmer's Cenotaph	Fri. 4 October 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
3946	Shovelton	James	Driver	36		1 February 1917	'C' Battery, 2nd Reserve Brigade RFA	194102			16 Hampden Street, SS (CWGC)			Marjorie Octavis Shovelton (née Pringle) of 16 Hampden Street, SS. (Their marriage was registered in Chorlton, Lancashire, during the December quarter of 1914).		Daughters: Marjorie (Prestwich, Lancashire, September q. 1915) and Elsie (Prestwich, Lancashire, December q. 1916).		Tilstock (Christ Church) Churchyard. Shropshire.			
1905	Sibbald	William	Private	Unknown		27 April 1918 (Battles of the Lys, 9-29 April 1918)	2/Royal Scots (8 Brigade, 3rd Division)	203110	11 November 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	Hebburn.						Born in Hebburn. E. Walker, Newcastle. R. Hebburn. Formerly 3894 NF. He attended Hebburn New Town School, leaving in 1912 -'NF'.	Voormezeele Enclosure No. 3. XIV.G.13. (Belgium).	St. John's Church ROH, Hebburn + Hebburn New Town School ROH	Fri. 8 October 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3961	Sibbald	Charles	AB	70 (Born: 26 March 1881 - RND Service Record)		March q. 1951 (SS)	4th Platoon, 'A' Company, Collingwood Bn. RND	TZ/1049 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star		168 Marshall Wallis Road, SS (in June 1915 and May 1918) + 26 Jutland Avenue, Hebburn (in August 1954)	St. Hilda's Colliery (Miner - in June 1915) + Fitter (in August 1954)		Florence M. (Cissie) Sibbald (née Rodger) of 168 Marshall Wallis Road, SS. (They were married in St. Oswald's Church, Hebburn, on 5 August 1922. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1922).	[Of St. Cuthbert's Church, Hebburn' - in August 1954: Burial Register. He attended Hebburn Wesleyan School.]	He had two daughters: Nancy (SS, June q. 1923) and Mavis (SS, March q. 1926).	Birth registered in SS - March q. 1896. Death registered in SS - September q. 1954. A POW before 1 May 1918.	Hebburn Cemetery. E."C".17.	Hebburn Wesleyan School ROH	Sat. 26 June 1915 + Fri. 20 August 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Wed. 1 May 1918	Sat. 26 June 1915
5235	Sibbons	H.	Sergeant	Unknown		Unknown	DLI	10098			South Shields.						A P.O.W. in Germany by 16 November 1918 - 'Gazette'.			Sat. 16 November 1918	
445	Siddons	Joseph Robert	Private	21		12 October 1916 (Somme)	1/West Yorkshire Regt. (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	4/8655	25 March 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	33 Ivy Street, SS	N.E.R. Company	Eldest son of Joseph William and Ada Ruth Siddons of 33 Ivy Street, SS	Unmarried.	[Attack on Mild & Cloudy Trenches (12/10) - assembly positions heavily bombarded by both British & German guns - 'D' Company advanced but under heavy MGF immediately withdrew. Bombing attack on right by 'C' Company also failed. Relieved & to Trones Wood.]	His father, Joseph William Siddons, was stationed in Egypt during the war. He had brothers and one sister. Uncle Vic & Aunt Lil of 64 South Woodbine Street, SS.	Born: Peckham, Middlesex. E. SS. The 'Gazette' says he 'distinguished himself at Hooge'. (In Memoriam).	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 2A, 2C and 2D	St. Hilda's Parish Magazine (Memorial Service on 1 November 1916 - December 1916) + St. Thomas' Church ROH	Fri. 3 November 1916 + Wed. 25 and Mon. 30 October 1916 + Sat. 12 October 1918 + Thurs. 12 October 1922 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 3 November 1916
1645	Sieber	John Frederick Louis	2nd-Lieutenant	19 (Born: 6 November 1896)		4 October 1916 (DOW)	6/East Yorkshire Regt. (Pioneers) (Divisional Pioneers, 11th (Northern) Division)		5 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)		52 Mile End Road, SS	He attended Armstrong College, Newcastle	Eldest son of John Frederick (A Pork Butcher) and Barbara Sieber of 52 Mile End Road, SS	Unmarried.	[Birth registered in SS - December q. 1896. He attended SS High School: Admitted 15 September 1908 as a Scholar. He had formerly attended Baring Street School, SS.]	Brother: Edward Sieber (in France). He had sisters.	Wounded on 27 September 1916. DOW R. in A. in hospital. (In Memoriam - Louis Sieber). Member of St. Stephen's Church Choir for nine years. Deputy Choirmaster.	Wimereux Communal Cemetery. III.J.2.	SS High School ROH + SS High School Admissions' Register + Armstrong College 1914-1918 Plaque, Newcastle	Sat. 14 October 1916 + Fri. 4 October 1918	Sat. 14 October 1916 + 'Illustrated Chronicle' 1916
1110	Sigsworth	Thomas Currie	Gunner	33		3 June 1916	3rd Trench Mortar Battery, Canadian Artillery	104722			Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada		Son of Thomas and the late Alice Sigsworth (née Currie) of 365 John Williamson Street, SS. (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 25 February 1871. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1871).	Sarah Sigsworth of 119 St. Leonard Street, Hendon, Sunderland	[His mother Alice's death was registered in SS - March q. 1907, aged 61.]	He had one brother and one sister.	Birth registered in SS - December q. 1882. 'Emigrated to Canada two years previously' - 'Gazette'. The 'Gazette' says he was 35.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 10. (Belgium).		Fri. 22 June + Wed. 4 July 1917	Fri. 22 June 1917
3759	Siling	Mikkel	AB	28		28 August 1918	SS 'Giralda' (Leith)	Mercantile Marine			South Shields.						Born: Pernau, Livonia, Estonia. The 20th List of Mercantile Marine Deaths gives his place of residency as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial		Sat. 8 May 1920	
6520	Silk	F.	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				14 Dean Road, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 28 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Sat. 29 May 1915	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
3556	Silmeen	John (Jack)	L/C	28 or 29		5 March 1917	2/West Yorkshire Regt. (23 Brigade, 8th Division)	3/9565	5 January 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	49 Reed (Peel ?) Street, SS (in 1911) + 10 Tyne Terrace, Tyne Dock (in March 1917)	Harton Colliery (Putter)	Son of Mrs. Moffett (CWGC). The 'Gazette' twice says he was 'better known as Jack Moffatt'.	Wilhelmina Fisher (formerly Silmeen, née Brampton - born in SS) of 10 Tyne Terrace, Harton Colliery, Tyne Dock. (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 23 June 1909. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1909).	[Brother: L/C McGraham Silmeen, 22/NF, KIA 5 June 1917, aged 24 (No. 3771). Joined the colours at the outbreak of hostilities and twice previously wounded - 'Gazette'.]	Two Brothers (both in France): Kenneth & Peter. B-in-L: Alex Lofthouse. Sisters & B-in-L: Mr. & Mrs. William Fisher, Mr. & Mrs. Mason + Mr. & Mrs. Slorick. He had one S-in-L.	Born in SS. Children: Wilhelmina (December q. 1911, SS), John (June q. 1913, SS), William (March q. 1914, SS) & Jane B. (Sept. q. 1917, SS). 'Gazette' = 28. Sister: Violet. S-in-L: Wilhelmina Silmeen.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 2A, 2C and 2D	All Saints' Church ROH, West Harton	Fri. 30 March 1917 + Mon. 16 April 1917 + Tues. 31 July 1917 + Wed. 5 March 1919 (In Memoriam) + Mon. 5 March 1923	Mon. 16 April 1917
3771	Silmeen	McGraham (GRO)	L/C	24		5 June 1917	22 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	22/790	No 1914-5 Star	France	9 Quality Terrace, Wardley, Co. Durham (late of SS - in July 1917).	Harton Colliery		Agnes M. Silmeen (née Wilkinson) of 9 Quality Terrace, Wardley Colliery, Co. Durham. (They were married in New Glebe Church, Westoe Road, SS, on 7 February 1915. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1915).	[Daughters: Jane (Born & Died June q. 1915, Gateshead) & Marion (September q. 1916, Gateshead). B: L/C John Silmeen, 2/West Yorkshire Regt., KIA 5 March 1917, aged 29 (No. 3556).	Sister: Jane Moffatt of 26 Florence Street, SS. Brothers: Kenneth & Peter (on Active Service). Sisters: Violet & Mrs. Lofthouse + B-in-L: Alec Lofthouse. S-in-L: Wilhelmina Silmeen.	Birth registered in SS - June q. 1893. 'Better known as Moffatt' - 'Gazette'. The 'Gazette' says he resided in Wardley but had formerly lived in SS.	Arras Memorial. Bay 2 and 3		Tues. 31 July 1917 + Mon. 6 August 1917	Monday 6 August 1917
3944	Sim	George Charles	Civilian	35		25 January 1921	Late - Cameron Highlanders				82 John Clay Street, SS	Coal Miner (Harton Cemetery Burial Register)	Son of Captain Thomas K. and Margaret R. Sim. (His father died on 26 January 1901, aged 61. His mother died on 28 January 1918, aged 68 - 'Gazette').	Jane Alice Sim (née Kane) of 82 John Clay Street, SS. (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 11 December 1906. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1906).		His youngest daughter, Doris (B. SS, June q. 1916), died on 17 November 1918, aged 2 years 8 months. Daughters: Margaret (SS, June q. 1912) and Edna M. (SS, June q. 1914).	'Of St. Michael's Parish' - Burial Register. Sister: Maggie. Nieces: Maggie, Wilhelmina, Cissie & Alice. Nephews: Emmanuel and George.	Harton Cemetery. H.6857. (South Shields).		Wed. 25 January 1922 (In Memoriam)	
5971	Sim	George Francis William	Master		DSC (30833 - 6 August 1918)		SS 'Patersonian'	Mercantile Marine			South Shields.	Master Mariner				[A native of SS - 'Gazette'.]	Captain Sim was in command of a crew of ten which rammed Germany's largest and newest submarine in May 1918.			Sat. 19 February 1921	
5274	Simblett	George Wilfrid	Driver	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	Royal Engineers	470(or 9)533			Jarrow.			Agnes C. Simblett (née Keenan). (Their marriage was registered in Gateshead during the June quarter of 1920).			Birth registered in Gateshead - June q. 1898.			Wed. 30 January 1918 + Fri. 1 February 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
3736	Simmons	James	AB	23 (Born: 22 July 1893 - RND Service Record)		4 February 1917	Hawke Bn. (63rd (Royal Naval) Division)	TZ/5042 (RNVr)				Harton Colliery	Son of Mrs. Margaret Armstrong of 225 Arnold Street, Boldon Colliery		[Enlisted: 1 June 1915. Draft for MEF: 5 December 1915. Joined Hawke Bn. at Mudros: 7 February 1916 to 4 November 1916. Catarrh. Rejoined Hawke Bn: 1 December 1916 to 4 February 1917.]		Worked for the Harton Coal Co. as a Miner (RND Database).	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 1 A.		RND Database	
60	Simpson	John George	Private	19		19 July 1916 (Cuinchy sector)	22/DLI (Pioneers) (Divisional Pioneers, 8th Division)	22/174	No 1914-5 Star	France	17 Hilda Terrace, Hebburn (in 1911) and 58 Nansen Street, Jarrow (in July 1916)	Hebburn Colliery	Son of Charles and Mary Simpson of 17 Hilda Terrace, Hebburn (in 1911) and 58 Nansen Street, Jarrow	[Three companies moved forward from Millencourt (1/7). Marched through Albert for 8th Division's operations around Ovillers. Relieved by 5/South Wales Borderers (2/7).]	[His father, Charles, was born at Blackhill, Co. Durham, and was a 44-year old General Labourer in a Lead Works. His mother, Mary, was born at Seaham Harbour and was 39. They had been married for 17 years and had had two children, both still living.]	[He had been billeted for a time at West Hartlepool - a postcard to him from his parents is in Andrew Brooks' book 'Northumbria at War: 1914-1918'.]	Born in Philadelphia, USA. E. Jarrow. The 'Gazette' says he died on 15 July 1916. Sister: Laretta (?) - born in Philadelphia, USA and 16 in April 1911. [8th Division relieved (3/7) and transferred to Cuinchy sector. Began move to Somme area (10/10).]	Cambrin Churchyard Extension. O.38.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Fri. 21 July 1916 + Fri. 28 July 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 9 February 1917 (Jarrow Express) + Thurs. 22 May 2014 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1139	Simpson	T.	Fireman/Trimmer	50		15 February 1916	SS 'Wilston' (Glasgow)	Mercantile Marine			South Shields.						Born in SS. The Fifth List of Mercantile Marine Deaths gives his place of residency as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial		Thurs. 29 November 1917	
1761	Simpson	Joseph	Private	20		2 April 1916	19/DLI (Bantams) (106 Brigade, 35th Division)	19/54	No 1914-5 Star	France	21 Milton Street, Jarrow (in 1911), and 29 Milton Street, Jarrow	Palmer's Shipbuilders (Galvanising Works Steelworks) [Rivet-Catcher - in 1911]	Son of Joseph and Ellen Simpson (née O'Neil) of 29 Milton Street, Jarrow. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 27 January 1876. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1876).	Unmarried.	[His father, Joseph, was born in Jarrow and was a 56-year old Rivetter. His mother, Ellen, was also born in Jarrow and was 51. They had been married for 35 years and had had 12 children, seven still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): John (22; A Painter's Labourer), Maggie (19; Spinner in a Rope Factory) and Ellen (10).	Born in Jarrow. E. SS. R. Jarrow.	Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, Fleurbaix. I.A.4.	Palmer's Cenotaph	Fri. 28 April 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1906	Simpson	Henry	Corporal	Unknown		22 March 1918 ('Operation Michael')	18th (Queen Mary's Own) Hussars	6642	15 August 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star)	France	Hebburn.						Born in Hebburn. E. Jarrow. R. Hebburn. A Regular or a Reservist. He attended Hebburn New Town School, leaving in 1907.	Pozières Memorial. Panel 5	Hebburn New Town School ROH	Fri. 23 July 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
2306	Simpson	Joseph Marmaduke	Private	19 or 20		20 September 1918	5/Yorkshire Regt. (150 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Brigade)	48293	No MRIC entry.	France	10 Back York Street, Jarrow (in 1911)		Son of Richard and Sarah Simpson (formerly/née Owens/Williamson) of 10 Back York Street, Jarrow (in 1911) and 8 Tyne Street, Jarrow. (Their marriage was registered in Bishop Auckland during the June quarter of 1894).	Unmarried.	[His father, Richard, was born at Shildon, Co. Durham, and was a 39-year old Mason's Labourer. His mother, Sarah, was born at East Park, Co. Durham, and was 34. They had been married for 17 years and had had eight children, five still living.]	[Brothers (1911 ages): Thomas William (15; B: Bishop Auckland), Richard Henry (14; B: Byker; Screen Boy in a Colliery), and John James (9; B: Shildon, Co. Durham).	Born: Walker, Northumberland (Tynemouth; December q. 1899). No SDGW entry. A P.O.W. Sister: Sarah Lizzie - born at Eldon Lane, Co. Durham, and aged 6 in April 1911.	Berlin South-Western Cemetery. XI.C.8. (Germany).	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Fri. 15 November 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
2993	Simpson	William	Private	Unknown		29 July 1917	7/East Yorkshire Regt. (50 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)	13/534	29 December 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Egypt (3)								Brown's Copse Cemetery, Roeux. IV.A.33.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3283	Simpson	William E.	Private	30		13 July 1917	13/Royal Fusiliers (111 Brigade, 37th Division)	50528	MRIC ?								No SDGW entry. His death was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1917.	Boldon Cemetery. A."C".163.	St. Nicholas' Roll of Honour, Boldon Colliery		
3381	Simpson	Thomas Liddell	2nd-Lieutenant	29	Military Cross	30 November 1918	DLI attached to 64th Trench Mortar Battery			France	4 Ravensbourne Terrace, SS		Second son of Robert Anthony Simpson and Mary Anne Simpson of 4 Ravensbourne Terrace, SS	Lily Oswald Simpson (née Crossman) of 4 Ravensbourne Terrace, SS. (They were married in St. Aidan's Church, SS, on 7 April 1917. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1917).			Died of pneumonia at No. 3 Casualty Clearing Station, BEF.	Caudry British Cemetery. II.D.9.	St. Aidan's Church ROH, SS	Tues. 3 December 1918	
3628	Simpson	Ralph	Private	Unknown		24 March 1918	Royal Marines	Depot/3660 (S)								His sister, Cissie Simpson, died on 19 August 1915.	Late of 1st Field Ambulance RND. Chums: Bob and Isaac + William Wilson. (In Memoriam).	Brookwood (UK 1914-1918) Memorial, Addenda Panel. (Surrey).		Mon. 24 March 1919	
4817	Simpson	James	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'B' Company, 27 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	27/667	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	119 Commercial Road, SS						Enlisted: 11 January 1915. Transferred to 24th/27th NF and 19/NF. 10 February 1919 - Discharged on medical grounds (Gunshot-Wounds, aged 26). (John Sheen).			Sat. 16 January 1915 + John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
5935	Simpson	John Robert	Leading Seaman	Unknown		Unknown	RND	(RNVr)			182 Marshall Wallis Road, SS (in April 1918)	Whitburn Colliery	Son of Mr. and Mrs. Simpson of 182 Marshall Wallis Road, SS		[He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS - Admitted: 3 July 1899; Left: 3 March 1905.]		A P.O.W. in Limberg, Germany, having been captured on 21 March 1918 ('Operation Michael'). He enlisted on 8 October 1914 - 'Gazette'.		Whitburn Colliery ROH + Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)	Mon. 29 April 1918	
6213	Simpson	Robert	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				40 West Holborn, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 13 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 14 May 1915	
3227	Sinclair	John James	Private	32 (Headstone) or 34 (Harton Cemetery Burial Register)		27 October 1919	20 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	20/1373	No 1914-5 Star	France	28 Peel Street, SS (Burial Register)	A Labourer		Elizabeth Lynn (formerly Sinclair) of 26 Peel Street, SS	[Loving Family: Mary, John, Amy and Thomas': Headstone.]	[His Service Record has survived. Height 5ft. 7". Grey eyes. Dark hair. Served for one year 120 days. Served in the BEF in 1916. Discharged as no longer physically fit for war service.]	No SDGW entry. Enlisted: 5 January 1915. Discharged: 3 May 1916 (Sickness) - then aged 32 years 3 months. Awarded SWB. The Harton Cemetery Burial Register gives his address as 28 Peel Street, SS, and his occupation as 'Labourer'.	Harton Cemetery. T.9215. (South Shields).			
4132	Sinclair	John Lewis	Lieutenant	Unknown	Distinguished Service Order	Unknown	Royal Navy - RNR						Son of Mr. and Mrs. D. Sinclair of Brinkburn Terrace, SS	Catherine R. Sinclair (née Rutherford). (They were married in St. John's Presbyterian Church on 8 November 1914. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1914).	[Birth registered in SS - March q. 1890. His death may have been registered in SS - March q. 1945, aged 54.]	Daughters: Margaret M. (SS, June q. 1919) and Doreen (SS, June q. 1922). Son-in-Law of Captain and Mrs. W.H. Rutherford of Urfa Terrace, SS.	'Won the DSO for valuable services rendered in patrol and bravery in carrying out reconnaissances close in shore in very exposed positions' - 'Gazette'.			Wed. 5 April 1916	Wed. 5 April 1916
5957	Sinclair	A.	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Field Artillery				Eastgarth Lodge, Westoe Village	A Gardener at Eastgarth Lodge, Westoe Village		Married.			Wounded for the second time and in Edinburgh War Hospital by 3 May 1918 - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 3 May 1918	
6334	Sinclair	Thomas	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				15 Harold Street, Jarrow (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 20 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 21 May 1915	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
5041	Singleton	Joseph Foster	Corporal (Acting Sergeant)	58	Meritorious Service Medal	March q. 1950 (SS)	Royal Engineers	19769			Jarrow.					[Croft Terrace School ROH - NF. He attended Croft Terrace School, Jarrow. Higher Grade School ROH - R.A.S.C.]	He was awarded his MSM for 'Services in India' - 'Gazette'. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1891. Presented with a gold watch by the Jarrow Heroes' Fund in December 1919.		Croft Terrace School ROH + Higher Grade School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 16 April 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 23 April 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Sat. 18 October 1919 + Wed. 10 December 1919 + Fri. 12 December 1919 (Jarrow Express)	
5555	Skardon	R.	Seaman	Unknown		Unknown		Mercantile Marine			17 Ellesmere Street, SS (in June and September 1915)	A Merchant Seaman (in August 1914)				[His name occurs also in the Third List of Mercantile Marine Internees.]	He was a civilian internee at Ruhleben Camp, Germany, during the war - by 16 June 1915.			Sat. 2 January 1915 (1914 Christmas Greeting from Civilian Internees) + Thurs. 17 June 1915 + Sat. 25 September 1915	
3450	Skea	Alfred Ernest	Private	25		16 October 1918	6/South Lancashire Regt. (38 Brigade, 13th (Western) Division)	36923	No 1914-5 Star			Whitburn Colliery	Son of William and the late Ellen Skea of 71 Marshall Wallis Road, SS. (His mother, Ellen, died on 19 November 1916, aged 51).			His mother, Ellen Skea, died on 19 November 1916. [CWGC says his mother's Christian name was Helen.]	Born and E. in SS. Died of fever. Formerly 42485 DLI. His sister, Ellen Skea, died on 19 November 1918 - 'Gazette'. (In Memoriam).	Basra Memorial. Panel 23. (Iraq).	Whitburn Colliery ROH	Friday 19 November 1920 + Mon. 20 November 1922 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1762	Skeldon	Robert	Private	40		9 May 1917 (DOW)	4/Royal Fusiliers (9 Brigade, 3rd Division)	GS/65280	No 1914-5 Star	France	53 (?) Vicarage Street, North Shields (in 1911), and 34 Prince Consort Road, Jarrow	Plater in a Shipyard (in 1911)	Son of the late John and Margaret Skeldon of 53 (?) Vicarage Street, North Shields	Mary Skeldon (née Wilmot) of 34 Prince Consort Road, Jarrow (his second wife). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 15 October 1913. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1913).	[His father, John, was born in Berwick and was a 73-year old Retired Cartman. His mother, Margaret, was born in India and was also 73. They had been married for 53 years and had had 11 children, seven still living.]	His mother Margaret's death was registered in Tynemouth - December q. 1911, aged 73. B: George - born in Newcastle and a 43-year old Ship's Painter in April 1911.	Born in North Shields (Tynemouth; June q. 1877). E. and R. in Jarrow. In April 1911 he was a widower who had been married for 13 years and had had three children, all still living. Formerly DM 2/195907 A.S.C. (Motor Transport).	Duisans British Cemetery, Etrun. III.M.10.	Jarrow Library ROH + Borough of Tynemouth ROH	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2497	Skelly	James Cuthbert	Corporal	30		3 December 1917 (DOW; KIA - 'Gazette' of 11.11.1920)	'D' Battery, 149th Brigade RFA	765624		France	Jarrow.		He had a stepfather	Christina Skelly (née Turner). (They were married in St. Peter's Church, Monkton Village, on 23 October 1909. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1909).		His son, James Alexander Skelly (SS, December q. 1914), died on 11 November 1918 (aged 4), and his daughter, Isabella Caroline Skelly, died on 15 November 1918 (aged 8 and a half). Sisters: Maude and Hannah + B-in-L: Jim.	Born and E. in SS (SS, June q. 1887). Father- and Mother-in-Law: Mr. & Mrs. Turner. Had Grandparents, Brothers and Sisters-in-Law living in Jarrow. (In Memoriam).	Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery. XXVI.B.15. (Belgium).	St. Mark's Church Commemorative Stained Glass Window, SS	Tues. 3 December 1918 + Mon. 24 November 1919 + Thurs. 11 November 1920 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3948	Skelly	Thomas	Fireman	Unknown		28 June 1917	HMS Vivid	Mercantile Marine Reserve			2 Harding's Bank, SS (in June and September 1915)	A Merchant Seaman (in August 1914)				['R. Skelly' - 'Gazette' on 2 January 1915.]	He was interned in Ruhleben, Germany, after being trapped in German territorial waters on 4 August 1914.	Ford Park Cemetery (Formerly Plymouth Old Cemetery) (Pennycomequick).	Lower Thames Street Roll of Honour + St. Thomas' Church ROH	Sat. 2 January 1915 (1914 Christmas Greeting from Civilian Internees) + Thurs. 17 June 1915 + Sat. 25 September 1915 + Wed. 2 October 1918	
2710	Skelton	Robert	Private	26 (or 27)		19 June 1915	1st/7th (Territorial) NF (149 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	7/1937	21 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	54 Queen Street, Amble, Northumberland (in 1911)	A Coal Miner (Hewer) (in 1911)		Margaret Jackson (formerly Skelton) of 2 Greenfield Terrace, Amble, Northumberland.	[His wife, Margaret, was born at West Cramlington, Northumberland, and was 20.]	Sister: Jessie - born in Jarrow and 17 in April 1911. Brother: Frederick - born in Blyth and 10 in April 1911.	Born in Jarrow. E. Alnwick, Northumberland.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 8 and 12. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2794	Skipp	William	Air Mechanic (Second Class)	25		4 May 1918 (DOW - Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS)	Royal Air Force, Felixstowe (Suffolk)	24307				St. Hilda's Colliery	Rosina Caroline Dixon (formerly Skipp) of 44 John Clay Street, Westoe, SS				[Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS, on the NE War Memorials' site says he served in the NF (Commercial Bn. - 16/NF.) Holy Trinity Boys' School - Admitted: 1 July 1901; Left: 16 October 1906.	Harton Cemetery. D.1059. (South Shields).	St. Michael's ROH, SS + Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS + St. Hilda's Miners' Lodge ROH		
5991	Skipp	Thomas	AB	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve				South Shields.						His birth was registered in SS - December q. 1895. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 29 June 1903; Left: 13 April 1908.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
6291	Skipsey	T.S.	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				7 Wenlock Road, SS (in May 1915)			Eleanor S. Skipsey (née Bayfield). (They were married in the New Glebe Church, Westoe Road, SS, on 7 February 1923. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1923).		Children (all births registered in SS): Dorothy (March q. 1924), Louisa B. (March q. 1925) and Donald (March q. 1927).	He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 17 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Tues. 18 May 1915	
3530	Slack	Thomas Elliott	Corporal	22		29 January 1915	1/West Yorkshire Regt. (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	4/8580	28 December 1914 (1914-5 Star)	France	32 Prince Consort Road, Jarrow (in 1911)	Palmer's Shipbuilders (Jarrow Engine Works) [Machine Worker in a Shipyard - 1911]	Son of John and Margaret Jane Slack (née Elliott) of 32 Prince Consort Road, Jarrow	[Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): Catherine (12), Albert (10) and George (7).]	[His father, John, was born in Hartlepool and was a 51-year old Labourer in a Gas Works. His mother, Margaret Jane, was born in North Shields and was 50. They had been married for 33 years and had had twelve children, all still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): William (22; Boilermaker in a Shipyard), Margaret (17) and James (14; Labourer in a Shipyard).	Born and E. in Jarrow. Palmer's Cenotaph calls him 'Thomas E. Slack'. He attended Croft Terrace School, Jarrow.	Ploegsteert Memorial. Panel 3 and 4. (Belgium).	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Palmer's Cenotaph + St. John's Wesleyan Methodist Church Plaque, Jarrow + Croft Terrace School ROH, Jarrow: 1915	Fri. 23 April 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Mon. 16 August 1920 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5258	Slack	B.	Sergeant	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	Royal Field Artillery				Jarrow.	Tennant's Works, Hebburn			[He was presented with a gold watch from the Jarrow Heroes' Fund at the Town Hall, Jarrow.]		He enlisted on 12 August 1914. Awarded the MM for gallantly serving his guns during heavy fire - Jarrow Express.			Wed. 16 January 1918 + Fri. 18 January 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 18 November 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
5314	Slack	J.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	East Yorkshire Regt.				33 Prince Consort Road, Jarrow						Wounded in March or April 1918 and admitted to a hospital in Boulogne (Jarrow Express).			Fri. 12 April 1918 (Jarrow Express)	